

**IZESU' KILISITO'NIMU'
GAMAZI LAMINE' MATAIO'
GIZINE'
Mataio' Gizine' Luhuvo
Nitekumu' Gomu' Gataa'
Gamazi**

Mene buku ne'mo nene Izesu' Kilisito' monovo danava'vemu' lo soto' ogo nolo-limive. Ei' Izesu' avolomote zuholiti gulive'inesi lo soto' neive. Ei' nene ebe' zala soto' ihe ido' nadi' ogo soto' ihe nemukisi lo soto' neive. Mono' noso holo-ngedaa' ive Zohane' ne'mo ogo Izesu'ni nadi' ogo aka vele-dihe nemukisi lo soto' neive. Ido' Satani'mo Izesu'ni do nadi' ogo emengu' molahe nemukisi lo neive. Izesu' izipahala zuho tuvelu'a nene nadi' ogo ngele'mize molahe nemukisi lo neive. Ido' evene' mono' gamazi nadi' ogo apize ngimihe ido' siki gizi dani' aleve nene do nadi' ogo do lamine' o-ngidihe nemukisi lo soto' neive. Aneza gamazi evene' lo-ngimingumukisi ido' monovo've mukikumukisi lo soto' neive. Ido' Zuda ve nabalite Izesu' mono' gamazi evene' apize ngimido' mehe'ine imangumukisi ido' eikumu' gili goloso angumukisi lo soto' neive. Ido' lovo velite a'ningu' Zuda' Izesu'ni molalingumu' nadii gamazi li hukahe nemukisi loosa ido' Lomavelite bili hililizangumu' nadi' igi ngele'mizahe nemukisi lo neive. Helosa gohi nado otihe ido' aposolo've zuho nado ngeletavo numudo' namado' ve moni mono' gamazi lamine' li-ngimahe nemukisi lo neive.

Mene buku gizive nene gulive ma sainimi amine' ve. Ne'mino sainimi amine' neine'za gamene gala'mudati' vomine evene' nete a'mine buku nene aposolo Mataio' gizine' ve lani' ve. Mataio' aza Zuda ve minine'. Ido' Mataio' aza gulive gohi ma nene Levi' minine'. Ne'mine ogo tauni gulive Kahanaumi ve lo miningu' nene ongo mono minine'. Ido' Izesu' aza Mataio'ni olihe izipaha'ne zuho lolo' ilive lo asi lo-emamivo minine' gamenela nene Lomavelite ngamanilo' gono do Zuda aleve takisi moni do-ngedaa' ine'. Ido' Izesu' Okulumokuko digo vidoti' nene Mataio' aza Zuda aleveliti ebeku' kilisimasi vai' mino mono' gamazi lo-ngemo minine' ve li evenelite lani'za alinge' nene ebe' ato' atota mono mono' gamazi lo-ngemelesa vine'. Ido' Mataio' buku mene gizine' nene O'moso'mo lo huko-ngedo Guvetinesi ve naba digo minelive ma imiselelesuve lo live nene Izesu' neive lo Zuda ve ngelebizelesa gizine' ve. Ado' Izesu' ogo molo minine' initekisi ido' inite' eita soto' ine' nesi nene gozopo' polohetelite Guvesi ve naba alingumu' gizani' gamazi nene do gihile izingumu' ngelebizo gizine' ve.

Mataio' Izesu' Avolomoti Gulive'ine Gizine'
(Luka' 3:23-38)

¹ Izesu' Kilisito' avolomote mini di ani' neti gulive'ine nene ne'mino neive:

Guvesi ve Davidi' aza Abalahamu' a'vo minine'. Ido' Izesu' Kilisito' aza Abalahamungi Davidingi nga'vo minine'. ² Abalahamu' nene Isaka'ni gidine'.

Ido' Isaka' minosa Zakobo'ni gidine'.

Ido' Zakobo' minosa Zuda'nisi uvolomotine nakunolomotine nesi gidine'.

³ Ido' Zuda' nene Tamala'ni do Pelezangi Zelangi gidine'.

Ido' Peleza' nene Hezeloni'ni gidine'.

Ido' Hezeloni' minosa Lamu'ni gidine'.

⁴ Ido' Lamu' minosa Aminadabu'ni gidine'.

Ido' Aminadabu' minosa Nasoni'ni gidine'.

Ido' Nasoni' minosa Salemone'ni gidine'.

⁵ Ido' Salemone' minosa Lahaba'ni do Boazi'ni gidine'.

Ido' Boazi' aza Luti'ni do Obedi'ni gidine'.

Ido' Obedi' aza Zesai' meleho minine'.

⁶ Ido' Zesai' minosa guvelesi ve naba Davidi'ni gidine'.

Ido' Davidi' nene vene' gono' ma Ulia' elenahine do Solomoni'ni gidine'.

⁷ Ido' Solomoni' nene Lehoboamu' meleho minine'.

Ido' Lehoboamu' minosa Abia'ni gidine'.

Ido' Abia' nene Asa' meleho minine'.

⁸ Ido' Asa' nene Zehosohati'ni gidine'.

Ido' Zehosohati' nene Zolamu' meleho minine'.

Ido' Zolamu' nene Uzia' avoloho minine'.

⁹ Ido' Uzia' nene Zotamu' meleho minine'.

Ido' Zotamu' minosa Ahazi'ni gidine'.

Ido' Ahazi' nene Hezekia' meleho minine'.

¹⁰ Ido' Hezekia' minosa Manase'ni gidine'.

Ido' Manase' nene Amoni' meleho minine'.

Ido' Amoni' minosa Zosia'ni gidine'.

¹¹ Ido' Babelonia ve nete igi lovo hizi ngimi Zuda ve ngivile' igi ngele'mizi Babelonia misubouko vani' gameneu' nene Zekonia'

ve uvele mele nene Zosiadati' soto' igi minani'.

¹² Ido' Babelonia misubouko vi mini adoti' Zekonia' nene Sealetiele'ni gidine'.

Ido' Sealetiele' nene Zelubabeli' meleho minine'.

¹³ Ido' Zelubabeli' soto' ogo minavo ezelati' nene Abiudi' soto' ine'.

Ido' Abiudi' soto' ogo minavo ezelati' nene Eliakimi' soto' ine'.

Ido' Eliakimi' soto' ogo minavo ezelati' nene Azolo' soto' ine'.

¹⁴ Ido' Azolo' soto' ogo minavo ezelati' nene Zadoku' soto' ogo minine'.

Ido' Zadoku' soto' ogo minavo ezelati' nene Akimi' soto' ine'.

Ido' Akimidoti' nene Eliudi' soto' ogo minine'.

¹⁵ Ido' Eliudi' soto' ogo minavo ezelati' nene Eleazale' soto' ine'.

Ido' Eleazale' soto' ogo minidoti' nene Matani' soto' ine'.

Ido' Matani' soto' ogo minavo ezelati' nene Zakobo' soto' ine'.

¹⁶ Ido' Zakobo' nene Zosehe' meleho minine'.

Ido' Zosehe' nene Izesu' izeleho Malia' ne'mi vanaho minine'. A'mine ve Izesu'nimu' nene O'moso'mo leli' do lu' izelive lo imiselelesa live ve lo laa' noune.

¹⁷ Evene' gulive'ine ne'mino gizune' nene Abalamu' guliveloti' vo Davidi' gulivelo' ivo nene gulive'ine fotini (14) ne'mine gizune. Ido' Davidi' guliveloti' Babelonia ve nete Zuda ve ngele'mizi Babelonia misubouko vani' gizunida nene evene' gulive'ine gohi fotini (14) ne'mine nene gizune. Ido' Babelonia misubouko vi mini tine' mili ani'

gizunidoti' vo O'moso'mo do lu' izelive lo imiselelesa live ne'mi gulivelo' ivo nene gulive'ine gohi fotini (14) ne'mine nene gizune.

O'moso'mo Do Lu' Izelive Lo Imiselelesa Live Izesu'ni Nene Malia'Gidine'

(Luka' 2:1-7)

¹⁸ O'moso'mo do lu' izelive lo Imiselelesa live Izesu' soto' ine' monovo nene ne'mino neive: Izesu' izeleho Malia' nene Zosehe' izeni elenaho minine'za olihe bizi minamasivo O'moso'mi Sikalahu' ne'mo Malia' mulunou' lemo mino izipe molo imine'. ¹⁹ Ne'mine ogavo vanaho Zosehe' aza a'minemu' ningo gelo ve lisihe' minine' nenako nemu' Malia'ni nene evene' mukilite nigilavo hulo-deloni' nene ovozo helalive lo gelo zegeni haleko hulo-delove lo giline'. ²⁰ Ido' ne'mino gala gele'mo nomonivo Guvelesi ve'mi angelo' mali'mo vamuto' soto' o emo ti' lo lo-imine': Zosehe' gaza guvelesi ve Davidi' a'vo make, veneka Malia'ni nene dalohe hulo-delohe lo gaka gopo nogelaine' nene gelamozo. Izipahala nominine' nene O'moso'mi Sikalahuli'midati' nenako ne ha dalosane. ²¹ Ne'mine oganivo gipe ma gedeleseive. Ne'mine ogavo gulive Izesu' ve lo molalosane. A'mine gulive ne'mi monovo nene do lu' izelive ve. Ido' eze evenele zuho neti lihime'ine hulo-ngedo do ngu' izeline' nenako nemu' gulive've nene Izesu' ve lo molalosane. ²² Inite' muki' ne'mino soto' ine' nene O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi lo soto' oga' ive polohete mali'mo Guvelesi ve'mo line' gamazi ma lo-ngimine' nene gihile izelive losa soto' ine'. Ido' a'mine Guvelesi ve'mo line' gamazi nene ne'mino neive:

²³ Zaha ningamine' alu mali'mo izipahala mino gipele gedeline' nene gulive've Emanueli' ve li milalisave. A'mine gulive Emanueli' ne'mi monovo di velepe' izani' nene ne'mino neive: O'moso lelikisi neive.

²⁴ Ido' ne'mine ogavo Zosehe' aza okiseti' otosa angelo' lido' nene gele do elenahine Malia'ni nene ele'mize numu'veu' molani'za ²⁵ oko'nolo' damivo gipele ma gedavo gulive Izesu' ve lo molani'.

2

Sonohi' Monovo Ningi Gilaa' Ave Ani' Gamazimu' Gizine'

¹ Helode' aza Zuda veti misubou' guvelesi ve naba lolo' ogo minine' gamene neu' nene Izesu' aza Zudaia misubou' numuno ebe' ma gulive Betelehemu neu' soto' ogavo sonohi' monovo gilaa' ave ma engi' misubo'ine hotaa ho' dizaa' ida minine' nene huli igi Zelusalemi numuno ebeta heteli ti' li longo' igi lani': ² Zuda ve lengi' guvetinesi ve lolo' ilive gosoho' soto' ine' nene zala nolive. Laza nene ei' soto' ilingumu' soto' iline' sonohi' nene soto' ogavo ningo nemu' Guvelesi ve mo soto' ogave lo gelo gubu' ize emelesa noune.

³ Ne'mine likevo guvelesi ve Helode' aza lani' gamazi nene gelo gopo gala gelavo Zelusalemi aleve inginesi a'mine'mine igi gopo ga'ine gilani'.

⁴ Ne'mine ogo Helode' nene Zuda velo' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave nabasi ido' mono' apizi ngimaa' avesi nene asi lo do nubo o-ngedo O'moso'mo imiselelesa live Guvelesi ve naba aza nene zala soto' ilive li nizani' neve lo

longo' o-ngidine'. ⁵⁻⁶ Longo' o-ngedavo ingine ti' li lani': O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi lo soto' oga' ive polohete gozopo' ma minidi'mo O'moso'mo line' gamazi ma ti' lo gize neive:

Ido' Zudaia misubouko Betelehemu aleve nane' gaza Zuda veti misubou' evene' dizi minangu' nene

gaza lemo minanive nomane.

Geitati' guvelesi ve ma neze evene'ne zuho Isilaele' aleve

gizebo o-ngedelive ma soto' iline' nenako

nemu' nene gaza lemosi ma minamane.

Poloheteli'mo ti' lo gazine' nemu' a'mine O'moso'mo do lu' izelive lo imiselelesa live nene Zudaia misubou' Betelehemu numuda soto' oloseive li li nizani' ve li li-imani'.

⁷ Ti' li li-imikevo sonohi' monovo gilaa' ave nene Helode' zegeni suno' asi lo-ngedavo ikevo sonohi' api' ogo soto' ine' gamene gehepevemu' longo' o-ngedavo nemu' li-imani'. ⁸ Li-imikevo aza Betelehemu numuda ngimiselo ti' lo longimine': Lngine vi a'mine izipe nene vise' di lamini ilo. Vise' di lamine' igi ningi ma tine' mili igi li-nimilo. Nazasi vo gubu' ize emeloze.

⁹ Ne'mine lo lavo ingine gili limi vani'. Ido' nivavo, ee, a'mine gomu' soto' neivo ningani' sonohi' nene gohi soto' ogo gomu' molo ngemo vo izipe minine' ebe' veleta nene utu'vize minine'.

¹⁰ Ido' sonohi' nene ningi ngolize naba'mine goloso izi ¹¹ numungu' dizi ningani' nene izipe ngomo nene izeleho Maliakisi nizasivo ningani'. Ningi obuvo'ine hizi izipe ngomo nene gubu' izi imii go'ninguti' inite' ma imani' nene ngolimonisi ido' ato' ato' za sitalitisi novozo di lumo

lumo ani' unuvo lamine' oga' ine' nesi lehizi-dani'. ¹² Lehizi-dani'za O'moso ne'mo vamuto' nene Helode' neida mo tine' mili vamilizave lo lo-ngedavo ingine ani' akala vami ato' akala vi numu'ine ebe'nida vani'.

Izesu'ni Ele'mizi Vi Aigita Misubouko Golise Vani' Gamazi Gizine'

¹³ Ido' sonohi' monovo ningaa' ave ingine mo vikevo Guvesi ve'mi angelo' mali'mo Zosehe'ni vamuto' soto' o emo ti' lo lo-imine': Helode' aza a'mine izipe nene belelove lo gelo ezemu' vise' olosa neize. Gaza oto izipesi izelehingisi ngele'mizo vo Aigita misubouko vi minilo. Nizavo alinge' tine' mili alizave loloni' gameneu' nene tine' mili alizaze. ¹⁴ Ne'mine lavo Zosehe' aza oto izelehingi gipelengi nene holuka' naba ngele'mizo Aigita misubouko vavo a'mingu' minani'. ¹⁵ A'mingu' nizavo Helode' nene hiline'. O'moso'mo Aigita misubouko ngimiseline' nene Guvesi ve'mo line' gamazi polohete mali'mo lo soto' ine' ma nene gihile izelive lo ngimiseline'. A'mine lo soto' ine' gamazi nene ne'mino neive: Aigita misubouko neivo neni' gipe'nemu' ano lo asi lo-dekuve.

¹⁶ Helode' ha neivo sonohi' monovo gilaa' ave ingine Helode' neida tine' mili vami golo izani' nene ningo gelo izebolo' goloso molavo nemu' sonohi' monovo gilaa' avete li-imani' gamene nene ha gele mino gipe ngomo kilisimasi'ine sita' ivile' amine' gipe muki' nene ngibililo lo ami ma ngimiselavo ingine vi Betelehem ebeku' ido' numuno ebe' gohi ma avito' mini'mi monangu' nene moni ne'mine gamene'inesi minani'

gipe nene ngibili gese' ani'. ¹⁷ Ne'mine ikevo O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi lo soto' oga' ive polo-hete Zelemia' gizine' gamazi ne'mino ma nene gihile izine':

¹⁸ Lama misubou' ive namali'mo nolo molo minine'.

Vene' muki' Laheli' a'vo ingine geke' geke' li

Izipaha'inemu' ive nama goloso igi minani'.

Izipaha'ine vai' osu' lani' ne'mo

di ngu' izilizani' nesi ngeli matamilizani' ine' ve.

Aigita Misuboukoti' Tine' Mili Ani' Gamazi Gizine'

¹⁹ Helode' mo helavo alinge' Guvelesi ve'mi angelo' mali'mo Aigita misubouko vo Zosehe'ni vamuto' soto' o emo ²⁰ ti' lo lo-imine': Izi-
pe belelove live ma nene mo helaze. Nemu' nene gaza oto izelehingi gipelengi ngele'mizo Isilaele' misubouko vozo. ²¹ Lavo Zosehe' aza oto izelehingi gipelengi ngele'mizo Isilaele' misubouko vine'za ²² Akelao' aza meleho Helode' gonolo' medelo Zuda veti guve'inesi ve naba lolo' ine' nene gelo ei' gizebo ine' misubou' nene vo minelesa ehelele izine'. Ehelele izavo O'moso'mo vamuto' lo-imidi'mine ogo izipesi izelehingisi ngele'mizo nGalilaia misubou' vavo ²³ numuno ebe' ma gulive Nasaletu neu' vi minani'. Ne'mine ikevo nemu' nene O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi li soto' iga' avelite O'moso'mo imiselelesa livemu' nene Nasaletu ve ve lilisave lani' nene gihile izine'.

3

*Mono' Noso Holo-ngedaa' Ive Zohane'
Gamazi've Gizine'*

(Maleko' 1:1-8; Luka' 3:1-18; Zohane' 1:19-28)

¹Ido' a'mine gameneu' nene mono' noso holo-ngedaa' ive Zohane' nene api' ogo Zudaia misubou' ebe' hadivela soto' ogo ²gamazi ti' lo lo ngeme ngeme' o'mo ani': O'moso'mi gizebou' vo holoso' gamene mo alitaze. Lutine di velepe' izilo lo lo-ngeme'mo ani'. ³Ido' gozopo' ma mino O'moso'mo line' gamazi lo soto' oga' ive polohete Isaia' aza O'moso'mo line' gamazi ma ti' lo gizine':

Ebe' hadivelati' evene' mali'mo asi naba ma ti' lo nolive:

Guvelesi ve alingumu' ve li aka've di va'va' igi lutine di lisihe' i-dilo.

Ne'mine lo line' nene Zohane'nimu' line' ve.

⁴Ido' a'mine Zohane' oko'nolo' inite' nene kamela' ize zopovodunu' amuzo molo vine' lili' ani' nene ngolo ido' ize losuvodunu' lili' ani' leti nesi gopololo' izo ma'nabusosi himoni neti novozo nesi naa' ine' ve. ⁵Ido' evene' muki' nene Zudaia misubou' Zelusalemi numuno ebekutikisi ido' a'mine misubou' numuno ebe' muki' netikisi ido' Zodani noso gahevela minani' numuno ebe' mukikutikisi nene Zohane' neida vi ⁶lihime'ine li soto' ikevo Zodani nosou' noso holo-ngidine'.

⁷Holo-ngidine'za Zuda veti mono' mulise ato ato' minanguti' evene' linge ma Halisaio' mono' gilaa' ave ido' linge ma Sadukaio' mono' gilaa' ave muki' noso hilalisa navo ningo ti' lo lo-ngidine': Lingine Satali'mi izipahala goloso mene

O'moso'mo lihime lengemelinguti' ha olovo' il-
 isave lo ve mali'mo lo-lengemavosa olovo' il-
 isa nahe. ⁸ Nemu' nene lingine a'minguti'
 olovo' olone lii ma lingine lu'ine di velepe'
 lamine' izaveti monovo nene di mini inite'
 lamine' gihilevo' nene igi mili minilo. ⁹ Ido'
 gililo. Lingine laza Abalahamu' a'vopilemo'
 O'moso'mo no'noho' ize-ledelesuve live nounako
 O'moso'mo lihime lemo do goloso o-ledamivo
 laminekovo' ha minelesune li lutingu' gilamilo.
 Naza ma lo-lengemeloze. Lengi' nene do hulosa
 O'moso'mo Abalahamu'ni lo huko-dine' gamazi
 do gihile izelesa Abalahamu' a'vopilemo' gohi
 ma do soto' o-delove lo gilidiniko geheni nevote
 Abalahamu' a'vopilemo' lili' adine. Nemu' nene
 lingine laza Abalahamu' a'vopilemo' nounako
 lihime lemamoloseive li gilamilo. ¹⁰ O'moso'mo
 idise lihime lemo mo lebelelesa do nene ogo
 mino evene' za belelesa za monovola luno bai
 gamuno' oga' neine' ne'mine o neive. Za muki'
 gihile lamine' izamani' nene mono' gilamani'
 aleve ne'minos a nenako huko oloku' gizele-
 seive. ¹¹ Naza nene mono' noso holo-ngede'mo
 vo nouvoni' nene lutine di velepe' izangumu'
 nene haza nosodunu' holo-lengede'mo vo nou-
 voni'za alinge' ne'meto nave nene dizo mino
 nezese nivile' goloso o-nedosa neive nenako naza
 a'ne'mine'mine limi minavelite daa' ani' gono
 nesi do-do suu've nesi ngelo do-do vamolosuve.
 Ido' a'mine ve ne'mo noso holo-lengedeline' nene
 O'moso'mi Sikalahukisi olokisi ne neive. ¹² Ee,
 a'mine ve nene evene' laminekisi golososi do
 gizeka' olosa do nene ogo mino ve ma viti gihilesi

losuvosi gopo igi minani' nene do kegeselela gono daa' inite've do anau' ogo do nene ogo minaa' neine' ne'mine o neive. Aza viti gihile losuvosi minanguti' a'mine vai' nene do lamino ize' molo naa' inite' nene do nubo ogo numu'veuko molo losuvo nene lovo' lovo' ogo minaa' neine' oloku' nene gizeleseive.

Izesu' Mono' Noso Holani' Gamazi Gizine'
(Maleko' 1:9-11; Luka' 3:21-22)

¹³ Ido' Izesu' aza Zohane' mono' noso holo-nedelive lo nGalilaia misubo hulo Zohane' neida Zodani nosola vine'. ¹⁴ Vo hetelo noso holo-delingumu' lavo Zohane' aza naza a'ne'mine ve'mine holo-deloni' nene edamoloseive lo gelo o've lo-delesa ti' lo line': Gei' neke, neni' noso holo-nedelinido' o neine' nenako neni' holo-nedelive lo nenita nanimu' nane. ¹⁵ Lavo Izesu' a'mido' lo-imine': Lamine' laine'za ne'mine olo-sivetise O'moso'mo lido' olosine' nenako nemu' o've lamoza. Ne'mine lavo gele emo mono' noso holo-dine'. ¹⁶ Mono' noso holo-davo Izesu' aza geto nosouti' dizo ningine' nene, ee, Okulumo' ngolo' lavo O'moso'mi Sikalahu' ne'mo nama viluso ne'mino ezela lemo navo ningine'. ¹⁷ Ningavo Okulumokuti' gamazi ma ti' lo limine': Aza mene vo'nelo' gipe'ne hamo' nene neive. Ezemu' nene mo mulu'neu' lamine' nogiluve.

4

Izesu'ni Satani'mo Emengu' Molani' Gamazi Gizine'
(Maleko' 1:12-13; Luka' 4:1-13)

¹ Ne'mine ogavo Satani'mo emengu' molalingumu' ve lo Sikalahu' ne'mo ele'mizo

ebe' hadivela dizine'. ² Ele'mizo dizavo a'mida noso' nite' malise ogo ongo oto ine' nene gamene foti (40) nominivo alinge' ga'na goloso helo minine'. ³ Ga'na helo neivo ngemengu' molaa' ive aza Izesuda ogo ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza O'moso'mi gipele noo ma geheni mevomu' lanivo naline' inite' beleti lili' ilo lovo. ⁴ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': O'ove, mono' godolou' gamazi ma ti' li gizi nizani' ma neive:

Evene' minevo' alevote nene noso' nitekukovo' nomive.

O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi mukito' nesi ha minevo' alevo' olosune.

Ne'mine li gizi nizani' nenako nemu' nene gei' laine' ne'mine nene mo amolosuve.

⁵ Ne'mine lavo Satani aza Izesu'ni ele'mizo Zelusalemi ebeku' vo mono' numuno naba ha'na ha'na minine' ne'mi gololo' ele'mizo dize mino ⁶ ti' lo lo-imine': Mono' godolou' ti' li gizi nizani' ma neive:

O'moso'mo geikumu' angelo've gono gamazi longedeleseive.

Ido' ma nene:

Gizenga gehedo' gebele gulutilinguti' angelo' nete alete mili

di hozi li-gidilisave li gizi nizani' ve.

Ido' a'mine gamazi lido' igi ne'mine i-gidilisaze. Gaza lamine' O'moso'mi gipele noo ma meloti' oluto aka'melo' izevo. ⁷ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': Ne neiha mono' godolou' gamazi gohi ma ti' li gizi nizani' ma neive:

Lingine Guvetinesi ve O'moso golo izamilo.

Ne'mine lo-leme neine' nenako geze nolaine' nene O'moso golo izaa' noloseinako ne'mine amolosuve. ⁸ Ne'mine lavo Satani aza gohi

ele'mizo golo ha'na ha'na malo' dize mino evene' zuho ato ato' misubo'ningu' misubo'ningu' amuzo'inesi minani' ido' gonolise'ine lamine' tamine' ato atokisi minani' nene elebizo ⁹ ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza neni' gubu' ize nemo nopo'ni liline' nene inite' noningaine' aka'me nene gemelesuve line'. ¹⁰ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Mono' godolou' ti' li gizi nizani' ma neive:

Laza Guvetesi ve O'moso ei' hamo' nene opo'ni lo gubi' ize emo minelesune.

Ee, ei' hamokovo' nene gelekele' o-do minelesune.

Ne'mine li gizi nizani' nenako nemu' nene gaza laine' ne'mine amolosuze. Satani gaza hulo-nedo vo haha ozo. ¹¹ Lavo neloti' Satani aza hulo-do vavo Izesu' neida angelo' soto' igi nasahili' igi hize ele' i-dani' ve.

nGalilaia Misubouko Izesu' Gono've Api' Ogo Do'mo Vine' Gamazi Gizine'

(Maleko' 1:1-14; Luka' 4:14-15)

¹² Ido' Zohane'ni nene nala' numungu' huli-dani' nemu' gelo Izesu' aza nGalilaia misubouko vine'. ¹³ Vo Nasalet ebe' hulo Kahanaumi ebeta vo minine'. Kahanaumi ebe' nene nGalilaia noso ohuno gahevela Zakobo' gipele Zebuloniki Nahataliki nga'vopilemo' zuho engi' misubo'ningu' ongo minine'. ¹⁴ Ne'mine ine' nene O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi lo soto' oga' ive polohete Isaia'ni O'moso'mo lo-imine' gamazi ma ne'mine lo line' ma nene ogo gihile izine':

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Liti'musou' gopo Zebuloni' misuboukisi Nahatali' misuboukisi ido' noso ohuno naba'mi gahevela ido' Zodani noso liginela

Zuda ve minamani' aleveti misubo nGalilaia neu'
 minave ingine
 labana' naba mo ningikeve.
 Ee, a'mine aleve li'nimuso lu'ningu' ize minivo
 minave ingine
 mudise hilaa' akalo' mini mili minave engita
 labana' nene
 mo soto' o ngemave.

¹⁷ A'mine gameneloti' Izesu' nene mono' ti' lo
 lo-ngemeka' ngemeka' o'mo monine': O'moso'mi
 gizebou' vo holoso' gamene mo alitaze. Lutine
 gatine di velepe' izilo.

*Izesu' Aza Alaha' Daa' Ave Sita've Sita've Ezela
 Alizangumu' Asi Lo-ngimine' Gamazi Gizine'
 (Maleko' 1:16-20; Luka' 5:1-11)*

¹⁸ Izesu' aza ti' o'mo nGalilaia noso ohuno
 naba'mi gahevela nomono uvolohoi akunoloi ma
 gulive'ine Simoni' ve gulive gohi ma Petolo' aza
 nakunolo Adeleakisi alaha' daa' asive minasi-
 nako alaha' daa' asine' golaleze'ine nene alaha'
 dalisa nosou' nihulasivo ningine'. ¹⁹ Ningo ti' lo
 lo-ngimine': Lingine igi ne'metilizo. Alaha' daa'
 nasine' ne'mini evene' di nenita iga' ilisive lolo'
 o-lengedelesuze. ²⁰ Ne'mine lavo ingine lite' li
 alaha' daa' asine' golaleze'ine nene hitiki e'meti
 vasine'.

²¹ Ve sita' nene do gi'mizo ngomo ma novo
 uvolohoi akunoloi gohi ma Zebedaio' gipele sita'
 gulive'ine Zakobokisi ido' akunolo Zohanekisi
 ingine me'nibo Zebedaio' nesi sipiu' mini alaha'
 daa' ani' golaleze'ine nene ongoti di lamine'
 igi nizavo ningo ne'metilisive lo asi lo-ngimine'.

22 Ne'mine lavo lite' li oti me'nibinesi sipi nesi huli-ngidi e'meti vasine'.

*Izesu' Evene' Muki' Nasahili' O-ngidine'
Gamazi Gizine'
(Luka' 6:17-19)*

23 Ido' nGalilaia misubo mukiku' mone mone ogo mono' numuno'ine miningu' miningu' mono' apize ngemo O'moso'mo evene' do gi'mizo gizebo o-ledeline' gamazi lamine' nene lo-ngemeka' ngemeka' ogo evene' inite' gizi davesi gilizevo alevesi muki' nene do lamine' o-ngede'mo monine'. 24 Ne'mine ogavo guvele nene Silia misubo mukiku' nene mono osu' lavo inite' ato ato' gizi di mulumo gilave muki' nesi ido' sikalahu' goloso lu'ningu' minive ido' lemo lise-ngedaa' ive ido' gize'ine a'nine gulupese ive muki' nene Izesuda ngele'mizi ikevo do lamine' o-ngidine'. 25 Ido' evene' muki' vai' goloso nGalilaia misuboukotikisi ido' Dekapoli misuboukotikisi Zelusalemi ebekutikisi ido' Zudaia misubou' minani' ebe' linge malatikisi Zodani noso helala minine' misuboukotikisi igi di gese' igi e'metani'.

5

Izesu' Gololo' Mono' Lo-ngimine' Gamazi

1 Izesu' aza evene' muki' goloso ani' nene ningo gololo' dizo a'mida mito' neivo izipahala zuho ingine ezela igi minikevo 2 gamazi api' ogo ne'mine lo apize ngemo minine':

*Lamine' Olone' Akalo' Mino Molo Ogali'mi
Monovoli'mi Gamazi
(Luka' 6:20-23)*

³ Lute hize ele' iline' inite' mata' lezela nomive li
vise' iga' ave ingine

O'moso'mo gizebo o-ngedelingu' vi hilalizani'
nenako

nemu' lamine' iliza akalo' mini mili nizaze.

Nemu' ngolize izilizani' o neive.

⁴ Ido' lihime initeli'mi lulou' mini agae agae li ive
igi minaa' nave ingine nene

O'moso'mo do ngu' izeline' nenako nemu'
lamine' iliza akalo' mini mili nizaze.

Nemu' ngolize izilizani' o neive.

⁵ Ido' evene' hongu li limi minaa' nave ingine
nene

O'moso'mo misubo me'ningine lolo' o-ngedo

a'mingu' inite' mata' nesi ngemeline' nenako

nemu' lamine' iliza akalo' mini mili nizaze.

Nemu' ngolize izilizani' o neive.

⁶ Ido' evene' govi ve noso ve li ga'na hili minaa'
nave ne'mini

O'moso'mi monovo lisihekumu' ma dunivoo li
ga'na hili minaa' nave ingine

a'mine dalisa lani' inite' nene O'moso'mo nge-
mavo

lanite' gili minilizani' nenako

nemu' lamine' iliza akalo' mini mili nizaze.

Nemu' ngolize izilizani' o neive.

⁷ Ido' evene' mamu' mulumo'ine gili nasahili' i-
ngidaa' nave engi' nene

O'moso'mo mulumo'ine gelo nasahili' o-
ngedeline' nenako

nemu' lamine' iliza akalo' mini mili nizaze.

Nemu' ngolize izilizani' o neive.

8 Ido' lu'ningu' golososi nomivo lamine' minaa' nave ingine O'moso ningilisave.

Ningilizani' nenako nemu' lamine' iliza akalo' mini mili nizaze.

Nemu' ngolize izilizani' o neive.

9 Ido' evene' hongu li miniliza monovo di soto' iga' nave ingine

O'moso'mo ei' izipahala zuho ve lo-ngedeline' nenako

nemu' lamine' iliza akalo' mini mili nizaze.

Nemu' ngolize izilizani' o neive.

10 Ido' O'moso'mi monovo lisihe' nene di ti' igisa igi mili nizavo

nemu' goboni nimili-ngidavo goboni mala' malali'mi lulou' minaa' nave ingine

O'moso'mo gizebo o-ngedelingu' vi hilalizani' nenako

nemu' lamine' iliza akalo' mini mili nizaze.

Nemu' ngolize izilizani' o neive.

11 Ve ma ingine neni' ne'metangumu' ve li lengelemi goboni mili-lingidi soza li gamazi goloso palasa li-lingidilizani' nene lamine' iliza akalo' mini mili nizave.

12 Ido' gomu' minani' Polohete a'mine'mine igi goboni mili-ngidaa' ani' nenako lingine engi' gono'nido' medeli minani' nemukisi ido' O'moso'mo aza menitine naba Okulumokuko molo-lengedelingumukisi muludingu' lamine' gili longolize izi minilo.

Evene' Ma Inginge Guvo Ne'mineses Livi' Ne'mineses Minavemu' Line' Gamazi (Maleko' 9:50; Luka' 14:34-35)

13 Guvo nene noso' niteku' tile' okunivo ne'mo do lamine' oga' neive. Lingine evene' mukil-iti vovo'ningu' guvo ne'mine mini ngele'mize

lamine' igi minilisave. Ee, lingine guvo ne'mini nizani'za a'mine guvo nene goloso ogavo lan-ite've osu' lavo ma ngelo gohi lamine' amoloseive. Mo goloso o vine' nenako nemu' di huli akalo' ikevo evene' a'mido' lisi monilisave.

¹⁴ Lingine nene misubou' veliti livi' labana'ine nene nizave. Ido' nemu' nene gololo' gehepeve minine' numuno ebe' ne'minisasi minilisave. Gololo' gehepeve minine' ne'mo ngelo haleko minamoloseive. Lingine a'mine'mine igi soto' igivo' minikevo evene' muki' nene ningi osu' li minilisave. ¹⁵ Ido' olo' livi' nene vite' igisa a'mido' somo naba ma di hiti di halekami a'mine livi' nene numungu' nizave muki' nene hize labana' ele-ngedelive li holomo'velo' soto' ogo minelidokovo' di milalisave. ¹⁶ Lingine a'mine'mine igi labanatine ne'mo evene' nene hize labana' ele-ngedelive li di soto' igisa igi mili minilizani' monovo nene lamine' ogavo nemu' nene evene' nete ningi Okulumoku' Metibine nene opo'ni lilisave. Nemu' labanatine nedunu' hize labana' ili minilo.

Mose' Lo Huko Line' Gamazimu' Gizine' Gamazi

¹⁷ Lingine nenikumu' O'moso'mi lou' gamazi Mose' lo huko line' nesi O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi polohete nete li soto' ani' nesi gili damilo lo a'mine gamazi ize hukolosa ahe li gilamilo. Nene ize hukolosa amuve. Monovo've lo soto' ogo do gihile izelesa ogo nouvoni' ve. ¹⁸ Gamazi mene mo lamineto' nolo-lingimuve: O'moso'mo lo huko line' gamaziuti' nene gamazi ngomo ha nitekisi mo vo tolovo amivo okulumokisi misubosi osu' lilisine' gameneukisi a'mine lou' gamazi

nene ha mineleseive. Lamine' ha mino a'mine gamazi muki' nene gihile izosavo' nene osu' loloseive. ¹⁹ Ve ma ingine O'moso'mo gili dalizave lo lou' gamazi lo huko-lidine' mukikuti' ngomo gidini ma minine' nemukisi haza nite' ve li avuto' igi mini evene' mamu' linginesi a'mine'mine igi avuto' igi minilizani' nesi lamine' oloseive li apizi ngimilizani' nene O'moso'mo engikumu' ei' gizebou' vi hilaveti muliseu' limi minave ve lo lo-ngedeleseive. Ne'mine lo-ngedeline'za ve ma ingine a'mine lou' gamazi muki' nene gili di mini evene' mamu' linginesi a'mine'mine igi gili di minilizave li apizi ngimilizave ingine O'moso'mi gizebou' vi hilaveti muliseu' dizi minilisave. ²⁰ Ido' nemu' nene naza nolo-lingimuve. Lingine O'moso'mi lou' gamazi apizi lingimaa' avesi ido' Halisaio' mono' laa' avesi ingine evene' muki' ngivile' igi ve lisihe' lamine' nizave ve li gilaa' nahe. Gililo. Lingine lisihe' goloso igi mini a'mine mono' li-lingimaa' ani' aleve nene ngivile' igi minamilizani' nene O'moso'mi gizebou' mo keke' vi hilaamilisave.

Lizebolo' Molali'mi Gamazi

²¹ Ido' lou' gamazi gozopo' avotinginemu' ne'mine lo Mose' lo huko gizine' ma nene mo gili nizave: Gaza evene' ma bele helamozo. Nemu' nene evene' ma bele helelive nene gonito' ele'mize mili lihime've imilisave. ²² Ne neine'za ma lo-lengemeloze. Ve ma aza ve mamu' ize-bolo' daline' nene gonito' oteleseive. Ido' ve ma aza ve mamu' dingani negi goloso ve lo-delive nene goni' nabalo' oteleseive. Ido' ve mamu' gaza gamazi gelesa'mane dingani goloso mene

lo lo-delive nene oloku' vaa' akalo' mine molalo-seive. ²³ Nemu' nene gaza inite' ma O'moso emelesa mono' numungu' dizo a'mine inite' milaa' holomo'velo' olihe nomolo ve ma nenikumu' mulunou' goloso gelo lihime'ne do neive lo a'mido' gaka lite' lo gelo ma ²⁴ O'moso emeline' inite' nene holomo'velo' molamo a'mido' huloko vo a'mine lihimeka do neive'mi mulunou' nene do lamine' o-dezo. Do lamine' o-dosa nene ogo O'moso emeline' inite' nene holomo'velo' molo-delesane.

²⁵ Ve mali'mo goni' o-gedelesa gele'mize do zasila novivo ma nene zasi'mo minosa hulo pilisi veti a'ningu' ogavo huli galapusolo' i-gidikelizaze. Akala olihe nivi ma gaza lite' lo gonito' gele'mize molalive'mi mulunou' do hongu lo-do zogo molo-dezo. ²⁶ Naza lamine' lo-gemeloze. Gaza zogo emo mulunou' do hongu lo-damanivo galapusolo' huli-gidilizani' nene gaza a'mingu' mino lihimeka apaseka' apaseka' ogo mino meni hize osu' gehepeve losavo' nene osu' losa volosane.

Vene' Longo' Ogakumu' Izesu' Line' Gamazi

²⁷ Mose' lo huko line' gamazi ne'mo gaza vene' ma longo' amozo lo neine' ma mo gili nizave. ²⁸ Gili nizani'za idise naza ma lo-lengemelove: Ve ma aza Vene' alu mamu' ningo ma duvo lo geleline' nene ei' luloli'mo a'mine vene' nene longo' ine' geleseive. ²⁹ Nemu' nene veka zamelati' ningaine' ne'mo goloso initekumu' luka otavo ma a'mine veka ne'mo gele'mize goloso ogavo O'moso'mo oloku' hulo-gedalize. A'mine monovo goloso nene huliline' ne'mo veka mene

kuluhize hulaine' gilivo mineline' nene lamine' oloseive. Okonga muki' lamine' ha do minaa' nene mo neine'za okonga muki' lamine' ha do minaine' ne'mo mudise vo oloku' minaa' akalo' gele'mize molaline' nene geikumu' lamine' amoloseive. Nemu' nene veka goloso nene kuluhize hulaine' gilivosa monovo goloso nene hulozo. ³⁰ Ido' anga zamela ne'mo lihime daa' akalo' gele'mize nomolavo ma a'mine anga ne'mo gele'mize goloso ogavo O'moso'mo oloku' hulo-gedalize. A'mine monovo goloso huliline' ne'mo anga mene huko hulaine' gelavo mineline' nene lamine' oloseive. Ido' okonga muki' lamine' ha do minaa' nene mo neine'za ne'mo mudise oloku' vaa' akalo' gele'mize molaline' nene lisihe' o-gedamoloseive. Nemu' anga nene huko hulaine' gilivo lihime daa' akalo' nene vamozo.

*Vene' nGimisele Hulaa' Gamazi
(Mataio' 19:9; Maleko' 10:11-12; Luka' 16:18)*

³¹ Mose' lo huko line' gamazi ma ne'mino neive: Ve mali'mo aza elenahine hulo-delove lo ma vene' mene mo hulo-dekuve lo luhuvo gizo emosa hulo-delive. ³² Ne neine'za neni' ma lo-lengemeloze: Ve ma elenaho gopo monamo noline' inite' mamu' haza hulo-deline' ne'mo lou' gamazi ma vene' vadingine huli ve malo' vamilo lo minine' ma nene avuto' ogo ve gohilo' viline' nene lihime daloseive. Daline' nene gomu' vanahi monovo ne'mo lihime mineleseive. Ido' ve gohi mali'mo a'mine vene' daline' nene lou' gamazi ve maliti ele'ningine damilo lo minine' ma nene avuto' ogo lihime daloseive.

O'moso'mi Velelo' Lo Hukaa' Gamazi

³³ Ido' lou' gamazi gozopo' avotingine ti' li li-ngimani' nesi mo giliken'i' ma neive: Inite' ne'mine olosuve lo anga dize lo hukolo ma soza lamoze. O'mosomu' inite' olosuve lo anga dize lo huko lo-emanido' nene ha olosane. ³⁴ Ne neine'za neni' ma lo-lengemeloze. Lingine inite' mamu' adine dizi lamine' nolune li keke' mo li hukamilo. Okulumo' nene O'moso'mo gizebo o-ledo minaa' neine' mo'mosi've neinako nemu' okulumoku' li izi adine dizi lamine' nolune li li hukilizani' nene O'mosomu' li adine dizani' geleleseinako nemu' ne'mine amilo. ³⁵ Ido' misubo nene O'moso'mo gizene lise minaa' neine' inite've nenako nemu' misubou' li izi adine dizi lamine' nolune li li hukamilo. Ido' Zelusalemi ebe' nene Guvelesi ve naba'mi numuno ebe've nenako nemu' Zelusalemi ebeku' li izi adine dizi lamine' nolune li li hukamilo. ³⁶ Ido' lamine' nolune li lengi' godotingukisi li izi lamilo. Lamine' nolune lo godoteu' lo izo lolone' nene geni amivo ha lolosune li gili nizahe. Lingine godotine zopovo hamokisi mokonope gonobupe minine' nene gonobupe mokonope lolo' ilive likevo ne'mine amoloseive. Langisetine godotine zopovo nene ngeli di ato' amilisave. O'moso hamo' ne'mo ha oloseive. Nemu' nene godotingu' li izi lamine' nolune lilizani' nene O'mosola li izi lani' geleleseinako nemu' godotingu' li izi adine dizi gamazi mamu' lamine' nolune li li hukamilo. ³⁷ Inite' mamu' o've noluve lo ma mo o've lamineto' lozo. Ido' oo noluve lo ma nene mo oo lamineto' lozo. Ido' inite' masi masi lo molo lo huko liline' nene Satanilati' soto' ine' lolosane.

Inite' Goloso I-ngidikevo Inginge A'mine'mine I-ngidamilizani' Monovoli'mi Gamazi
(Luka' 6:29-30)

³⁸ Mose' lo huko line' gamaziu' ti' lo neine' gili nizani' ma neive. Ido' ve mali'mo ve mali'mi vele hizo likavo ma eze vele hizi likilo. Ido' vele gavulo bele ledavo ma eze vele gavulo bili ledilo. ³⁹ Ne'mine lo neine' ma neine'za naza idise ma lo-lengemelove: Lingingine ma nilingibilavo ma ingine di ti'ni ngibilamilo. Ido' gatine zamela niizavo ma hela adavalasi izilizaze. Mine velepe' izilo. ⁴⁰ Ido' sioti ngomo lulou' izikani' nene dalone li gonito' lengele'mize nimilavo ma saketitine izikani' nesi di ngimilo. ⁴¹ Ido' ve malite heneni'ine gihi-ngidi aka li'nibe gidinilo' di vilo nilavo ma aka ha'na gidini nesi ha gihi-ngidi vilo. ⁴² Ido' ve malite lengitati' inite' ma dalone li longo' navo ma ha ngimilo. Ido' lengitati' inite' ma do vo do-lengede mino alinge' do lengemelone nilavo ma a'manapa igi mehedine ngimamilo.

Biluvate lute nGemakumu' Gamazi
(Luka' 6:27-28)

⁴³ Ido' ti' li laa' nani' ma mo gili nizani' ma neive: Lengi' zuho avita minani' nene lutine ngimilizani'za biluvatine nene lutine ngimamilo. ⁴⁴ Ne'mine li laa' nani' ma nene neine'za neni' ma lo-lengemelove: Biluvatine nene lutine ngimi goboni mili-lingidilizavemu' nene O'moso'mo engita minelive li O'mosola lilo. ⁴⁵ Ne'mine ilizani' nene Okulumoku' metibi izipahala zuho gihile minilisave. Ee, Okulumoku' metibo O'moso aza evene' do kegeso ve

laminekovo' do lamine' o-ngedo evene' goloso lovo imaa' ave nene do lamine' o-ngedamo hulo-ngedesa'mine'za ei' lavo ho've ne'mo silingenge'ne've hulo evene' golososi laminekisi nene do lamine' o-ngedaa' neive. Ido' lavo goline nene izo evene' lisihe' lamine' minanikisi minamanikisi nene do lamine' o-ngedaa' neive. Nemu' nene lingine a'mine'mine igi lovo vetine nene lutine ngimi goboni mili-lingidaa' navemu' O'mosola li ne'mine igi di lamine' i-ngidilizani' nene eze emeni damenisi mini Okulumoku' metibi izipahala gehepeve minilisave. ⁴⁶ Ido' lingine lu'ine lingimaa' navevo' nene lute ngemeso' O'moso'mo meni lemeleseive li gilaa' nahe. Lingine takisi daa' navemu' evene' goloso nizave li-ngidaa' nave ido' inginesi a'mine'mine igi lu'ine ngimavevo' ngimaa' nani'za lingine nene ma ngivile' igi monovo lamine' ma damanako O'mosolati' meni ma damilisave. ⁴⁷ Ido' lingine lengi' zuhovo' zogo mili-ngidi geke' voke' li-ngidaa' nani' nene lingine evene' gohi muki' minani' ngivile' ogo monovo lamine' ma daa' none li gilaa' nahe. E'e, heta ato' ve O'mosomu' gilamave inginesi a'mine'mine igi engi' zuho zogo mili-ngidi geke' voke' li-ngidaa' nanako nemu' lingine atoli'mine igi monovo lamine' nene ma damave. ⁴⁸ Nemu' nene Okulumoku' metibo lisihe' lamine' goloso neine' ne'mini linginesi lisihe' lamine' goloso minilo.

6

Evene' Nasahili' O-ngedaa' Monovomu' Izesu'

Line' Gamazi

¹ Lingine mono' lamine' di minaa' nani' nene evenelite di naba i-lingidilizave lisavo' di minamilo. Evenelite ma ningilizahe ningamilizahe li minilizani' nene Okulumoku' metibo ne'mo meni ma nene mo molo-lengedamoloseive.

² Nemu' nene gaza evene' ma nasahili' noongedo ma evene' lu'ine sitakisi velite mono' numungu' nehe maketilo' nehe evene' nasahili' i-ngidilisa evene' ningi lopo'ni lilizave li hosoi' iza' nani' ne'mine nene amilo. Naza lamine' ma lo-lengemeloze: Evene' ningilizahe li evene' soto' nasahili' i-ngidikevo evenelite ningi di naba i-ngidani' ne'mo alinge' daliza meni'ine gidini ma nene mo lolo' ogavo mo dikeve. ³ Mo dikeniza nene ne'mine ami evene' ma nasahili' i-ngidili ma nene lengi' zuho laminelitesi gilikelizaze li minisa ⁴ suno' nasahili' i-ngidilo. Ne'mo nasahili' i-ngidilizani' nene suno' initekisi ningo gelaa' ive metibo O'moso ne'mo meni lengemeleseive.

O'mosola laa' Monovomu' Apize ngimine' Gamazi
(Luka' 11:2-4)

⁵ Ido' lingine O'mosola lili ma evene' lu'ine sitakisi minadite o'moto' nehe mono' numungu' nehe evene' muki' di gese' iga' ani' ebeto' mini ma ningilizahe li O'mosola laa' nani' ne'mine igi lamilo. Naza lamine' ma lo-lengemelove: In-gine evene' mukiliti ve'nido' ne'mine ani' ne'mo alinge' daliza meni'ine mo dikeve. ⁶ Nemu' nene gaza O'mosola lolo ma gasivo' numungau' suno' vo akahe gizo mino a'mine suno' numuno lulou' naningu' minive mahine O'moso nene opo'ni

lozo. Ne'mine oganivo suno' inite' ningaa' ive maho O'moso aza meni gemeleseive.

⁷ Ido' lingine O'mosola nilii ma soza O'mosomu' gilavete O'mosotela gohi lo gohi lo univo gele lemelive li gamazi vai' muki' lika' lika' igi laa' nani' ne'mine igi lamilo. ⁸ Nanitekumu' lilisa nahe nemu' metibo nene gomu' gelavosa alinge' nene eita lilisanako nemu' nene gamazi muki' hazamu' lami a'mine O'moso gihilemu' gilamavete iga' nani' ne'mine amilo. ⁹ Lingine O'mosola ne'minisa lilisave:

Okulumoku' meteho,

Okulumokuko iga' nadi'mine ogo laza misubolasi mene a'mine'mine olobo.

Ado' gei' guliveka nene evene' vai' gelekunivo dizosa miniliho.

¹⁰ Ido' eveneka gizebo o-ledeline' nene lelita mudise soto' iliho.

Ido' gei' lukalokovo' ogo molo minelobo.

¹¹ Ido' idise nalone' noso' nitete lemezo.

¹² Ido' la'lise lihime di li-daveti lihime'ine mo hulo-ngedekune' nenako

a'mine'mine ogo gaza leli' lihimete hulo-ledezo.

¹³ Ido' lemengu' nene lele'mize molamo

goloso melehi anau' voloninguti' nene lele'mize ti'no do lu' izezo lilisave.

¹⁴ Ido' lingine evene' lihime di-lingidaveti lihime'ine huli-ngidilizani' nene Okulumoku' metibo aza lengi' lihimetinesi hulo-lengedeleseiha ¹⁵ eveneliti lihime'ine huli-ngidamilizani' nene metibo a'mine'mine ogo lengi' lihimetinesi hulo-lengedamoloseive.

Monokumu' Ve Li Noso' Nite' Malise Igakumu' Line' Gamazi

¹⁶ Ido' monokumu' ve lii noso' nite' malise ili ma lu'ine sitakisi evenelite iga' nani' ne'mine igi muhele' i minamilo. A'mine ve monokumu' ve li noso' nite' malise igi ma ingine inite' malise ogo none' nene evene' ningi gililizave li ve'ine go'ine di lamine' ami muhele' ahele' igivo' minaa' nave. Naza lamine' ma lo-lengemelove. Ingene evene' mukiliti ve'nido' ne'mine ani' ne'mo meni'ine nene mo dikeve. ¹⁷ Ido' gaza monokumu' ve lo noso' nite' malise o no ma evene' mukiliti ve'nido' muhele' ogo monamo goka veka noso' izo madungau' uveli holo do lamine' ogo monezo. ¹⁸ Ne'mine oganivo evene' nete noso' nite' malise o nane li ningi gilamavo suno' ne'mine olosaba suno' mino suno' minine' inite' ningaa' ive maho ne'mo ningo meni gemeleseive.

Okulumokuko Heneni nGaneni Molaloningumu' Line' Gamazi
(Luka' 12:33-34)

¹⁹ Lingine misubouko mene heneni nganeni mo milamilo. Gi'ningonite hukikevo ido' gaba hitavo ido' gumine ve nete numuno izi ve'vizi dizi daa' naze. ²⁰ Nemu' nene heneni nganenitine nene gi'ningonite hukamavo gaba hitamivo gumine vete damilizani' o minine' ebe' Okulumokuko nene milalo. ²¹ Lutine nene henenitine minelida mineline' nenako nemu' nene henenitine Okulumokuko milalo.

Okode'mi Olo' livi' Nemu' Izesu' Line' Gamazi
(Luka' 11:34-36; 16:13; 12:22-31)

²² Evene' volone' akate nene vete ne'mo olo' livi' ne'mino mino do soto' o-ledaa' neive.

Ido' lukali'mi vele lamine' ha mineline' nene O'moso'mo okonga luka muki' nene hize labana' ele-gedeleseive. ²³ Ido' lukali'mi vele've goloso o noline' ne'mo nene okonga lukau' nene liti'musovo' ize vai' lo mineleseive. Ee, labana' ele-gedeline' inite' nene goloso ogavo lukau' liti'muso izeline' nene, agae, mo liti'muso gehepe-eve golosou' minelesane.

²⁴ Ido' ve mali'mo gono evene' sitato' ngelo ma damoloseive. A'mine ve sitato' gono dalosa iline' nene ve hamota ma lulo emelesiha sita' nene lulo ngelo ngemamoloseive. Mala lulo emeline' nene mala lulo emamoloseive. Ido' ma velo' gi'mizo eze gono amuzo molo daline' nene ma vemu' gosele' belavo gono gamazi lodeline' nene ngelo damoloseive. A'mine'mine ogo gaza monilo' gono do luka a'mine moniu' molo lamine' iline' nene luka O'moso emo gamazi lido' gele do eze gelekele' o-daa' anive ngelo minamolosane.

Gate Muki' Gelaa' Monovomu' Izesu' Line' Gamazi

²⁵ Nemu' naza ti' lo nolo-lingimuve: Ga'nali'mo helamo vetesi ha mineloningumu' noso' nite' nene nani nalonivo lii gopo gatine gilaa' nani' nene alamilo. Ido' okodidokumu' nene nanite' ngolalonivo li gopo gatine gilaa' nani' nesi nene mo alamilo. Vetesi minevo' alevo' ogo minaa' ne'mo noso' nite' nene ivile' ogoa inite' naba neivo ido' okode ne'mosi nene okodelo' inite' nene ivile' ogo inite' naba nenaze. Nemu' nene gopo gatine gilamilo. ²⁶ Ido' lingine veleta pateli monaa' nani' nama neti monovo

nemu' nene ma gatine gili' nalo. Ingene nal-
iza noso' nite'ine nene zuho' isa'mani' nenako
nemu' nene noso' nite' dolizi di milaa' numungu'
nene milisa'mani'za Okulumoku' metibo ne'mo
nene noso' nite' ngemaa' neive. Ne'mine o-
ngedaa' neine'za lengi' nete ngivile' igi inite'
naba nizanako O'moso'mo lengikumu' nene ha
gele minaa' neive. ²⁷ Lengikuti' ve zaholi'mo
inite' matakumu' gopo gala ma gele do vo mine-
lidi'mo eze mino molo iline've nene do ha'na
ilive. Mo ngelo ngomosi ma do ha'na amolo-
seize. Nemu' nene gopo gatine gilamilo. ²⁸ Ido'
okodido' initekumu' nene nanimu' gopo gatine
gilaa' nave. Guviseu' guvovo inite' nene dizi
guvovo iga' nani' nemu' nene ningi gililo. In-
gene gono di oko'nido' inite' nene ma ongoti
ngilisa'mani'za O'moso'mo do lamine' o-ngedaa'
neive. ²⁹ Gozopo' guvelesi ve Solomoni' nene
oko'nolo' inite' lamine' goloso ngolaa' ine'za
naza ma lo-lengemelove. Aza ngolaa' ine' inite'
nene lamine' minani'za guvovo iga' nani' inite'
nene mo ngivile' isa'mani' ve. ³⁰ Ido' a'mine
guvovo inite' nene inite' lamine' ne'mine mi-
namo gamene ha'na minesa'mive. Idise ha mine-
line'za aize' nene goko' lavo evenelite oloku'
di gizilisave. Ne'mino neine'za O'moso ne'mo
a'mine guvovo inite' nene do lamine' goloso oga'
neive. O'moso ne'mo haza inite' a'ne'mine nene
ha do lamine' o-ngedaa' neine' nenako lengi'
nene guvovo inite' ngivile' igi inite' naba nizani'
nenako okodido' inite' nene ma lengemamilido'
o neihe. Ha lengemelido' o neive. Nemu'
nene lingine amuzo mili O'mosomu' gili ele'vole'

ilizanako gili ele'vole' amave. ³¹ Nemu' nene lingine noso' nite' zati' nalone ido' okodelo' inite' zati' dalone li gopo gatine gilamilo. ³² Nevo'mine mana'mine ga'ine nene O'moso'mi zuho minamave nete gili a'ne'mine inite' viseto' minaa' nave. Okulumoku' metibo ne'mo nene a'mine dalisa gilani' inite' ne dami haza ma minamilisave lo gele neive. ³³ Ne neine'za inite' malo' malo' olihe lutine milami O'moso'mo gizebo o-ledeli monovolokisi monovo lisihe'velokisi nene gomu' lutine mili gili' li milalo. Ne'mine igi O'moso'mo gizebo o-ledeli monovolokisi monovo lisihe'velokisi lutine mili viseto' minilizani' nene a'mine inite' nesi lehize-lengedo a'mine okodine losuvo'mi inite' mata' nesi nene ha lehizelengedeleseive. ³⁴ Aize' soto' iline' inite' nene aizekumu' gizebo ha o neinako lingine idise nene a'mine aize' initekumu' gopo gatine gilamilo. Idise soto' iline' initekuti' geni ma soto' iline' nene idise gihiliza votigilelo' o neivo aize' nesi inite' ma soto' iline' nene asi've gamene aize' ne'mo gihiliza votigilelo' lengemelido' o neinaze. Aize' nadolone li gopo gatine gili minavo lingivizalive. O'moso'mo inite' matatine lehizelengedeleseize. Ne'mine mana'mine initekumu' nene gopo gatine gilamilo.

7

Eveneliti Lihimemu' Gamazi Ize' mili Lingidamilo

(Luka' 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ O'moso'mo lengi' monovomu' ize' molo dovo ledevo' ogo lamilingisi lingine evene' maliti monovo divi ledivi' igi ingine monovomu' ize' mili lamilo. ² Eveneliti monovomu' ize' mili lilizani' nene a'mine'mine ogo O'moso'mo lengi' monovomu' ize' molo loloseive. Ido' lingine evene' i-ngidilizani' votigilelokovo' aza a'mine'mine o-lengedeleseive. Nemu' nene monovo'inemu' ize' mili lamilo. ³ Ido' gaza veka gihileu' za lana naba vo neine' mamu' nene ningo gelamo ve mali'mi veleu' inite' ngomo lasolo vo neine' nene nanimu' ningaa' nane. ⁴ Ido' ge'mo veka gihileu' za lana naba vo neivosa gaza ve mamu' veka gihileu' inite' ngomo vo neine' nene do hulo-gedelove lo lo-delinido' o neihe. Ne nomive. ⁵ Gaza soza sunolavo' monaine' mene veka gihileu' za lana vo neine' nene gomu' do hulokosavo' nene mali'mi vele gihileuti' inite' lasolo vo neine' nene ninge guno ogo do hulo-deline' o neive. Ee, monovo goloso naba daa' naine' nene gomu' hulosavo' mali'mo monovo goloso ngomo ma do noline' nene do lisihe' o-delesane. ⁶ Lingine mono' nene evene' goloso gulo ne'mine minani' engi' nene ngimamilo. nGimilizani' ingine dami velepe' izi lingibililisave. Ido' a'mine gonolise'vesi inite' meni've dize neine' nene ize ngimamilo. Inginge a'mido' lisi lana igi di goloso ikelizaze.

O'mosola Longo' Ogo Voku' Laakumu' Izesu' Line' Gamazi
(Luka' 11:9-13)

⁷⁻⁸ Ido' inite' ma dalone li O'mosola lilizave muki' nete nene inite' ha dalisave. Ido'

O'mosolati' nene inite' ma vise' ilizave nete nene ha ningilisave. Ido' akahelo' okoho' izilizave nene O'moso'mo ha si'ze-ngedeleseive. Nemu' linginesi O'mosola inite' mamu' longo' ilizani' nene ha lengemeleseive. Ido' vise' ilizani' nene O'moso'mo ha lengelebizeleseive. Ido' akahelo' okoho' izilizani' nene O'moso'mo ha si'ze-lengedeleseive. ⁹ Ve ma lengikuti' gipele'mo sikonimu' liline' nene geheni mene do nozo lo emelihe. Ne nomive. ¹⁰ Ido' a'mine gipele ne'mo alaha' ma nalove lo liline' nene sata' ha do emelihe. Ne nomive. ¹¹ Lingine nevo ha evene' golososi nilizaha izipahatine zuho nene ha gizebo lamine' i-ngidi inite' lamine' nene ha ngimaa' nave. Nemu' nene linginesi lingivile' ogo lamine' minive Okulumoku' metibo ne'mo nene evene' ingine voku' li ezela laa' nave nene inite' lamine' ma ngemamilihe. O've. Mo atoli'mine ogo ngemeleseive.

¹² Lingine evene' malite ne'mine mana'mine i-lidilizave li gili ma nene engikisi a'mine'mine i-ngidilo. Ne'mine ilizani' nene Mose' gizine' lou' gamazi muki' nesi ido' gili dalizangumu' ve li polohetelite gizani' gamazi muki' ma'mi mehene ne neive.

Gateni nGomou' Vo Holaakumu' Izesu' Line' Gamazi
(Luka' 13:24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Sime' naa' ebeli'mi gateni nene naba neive. Ido' aka've nesi naba goloso neive. Ne'mino minavo a'mine akali'mi gatengu' nene evene' muki' vi hilaa' nave. Ne'mine iga'

nani'za vi minevo' minevo' ngemeni dameni dal-
iza aka'mi gateni've nene ngomo lasolo neive.
Ido' aka've nesi ngomo lasolo goloso minavo
evene' hamo hamo' nete a'mine aka nene vise!
igi ningi vaa' nave. Nemu' nene lingine gateni
ngomou' nene dizilo.

*Gosoho' Nasahato' Polohete Nemu' Ehe' Ogo
Ningosa Mineloningumu' Izesu' Line' Gamazi
(Luka' 6:43-44)*

¹⁵ Soza saza li O'moso'mi gamazi lo soto' oga'
unive polohete none laa' avemu' lingine ningisa
minilo. Inginge loposo gulo evene' ngibilaa' ani'
gulo ne'mine lu'ine golososi mini linginela al-
izani' nene engi' monovo di haleki ngibilamaa'
ave sipisipi ize gidini alisanako nemu' engikumu'
ehe' igi gizebo lamine' igi minilo. ¹⁶ Igi mili
ilizani' nene gihile lamine' izelihe izamilihe nene
ningisa engi' monovo nene ningi gililisave. Za
lamineli'mi gihile've nene za golosolo' izavo
neloti' ha dalizahe. ¹⁷ O've. Za lamineli'movo'
gihile lamine' izaa' neivo za goloso ne'mo gihile
goloso izaa' neive. ¹⁸ Za ma lamine' noline' nene
gihile've goloso ngelo izamoloseive. Ido' za ma
goloso noline' nene gihile've lamine' ngelo ma
izamoloseive. ¹⁹ Ne'mino neine' nenako za gihile
lamine' izisa'mani' za nene huki oloku' gizaa'
nave. ²⁰ Ido' za ne'mine nizanako ingine soza
mono' laa' ave igi mili ilizani' gihile izeline' nene
lingine ningi engi' monovo nene ningi gililisave.

*Izesu' Evene' Mamu' Lingine Neze Zuho
Ningaa' Uve Ma Nizamave Lilingumu' Line'*

*Gamazi**(Luka' 13:25-27)*

²¹ Ido' evene' ma nete nenikumu' Guvekasi ve, Guvekasi ve, laa' nahe. Engi' neti' linge ma nene O'moso'mo gizebo o-ngedelingu' vi hila-mavo Okulumoku' me'nehine gelekele' i-di ei' lulolo' igi mili minaa' niilizavevo' ei' gizebou' vi hilalisave.

²² Ee, gamene nabala evene' muki' nete ti' li li-nimilisave: Guvekasi ve make, gei' vekamu' ogo mono' lo-ngemaa' une' ma ve. Ido' gei' vekamu' ogo sikalahu' goloso evene' lu'ningu' minani' nene ngimiselo hulaa' une' ma ve. Ido' gei' vekamu' ogo ato ato' suno muki' nene do soto' oga' une' ma ve. ²³ Ne'mine li-nimilizani'za ne'mine lo lamineto' lo-ngemelesuve: Lingingo goloso nite' di'mi monaa' ave lingine neze zuho ningaa' uve ma nizamaze. Vilo.

Numuno Gizaa' Monovo Sitakumu' Izesu' Line' Gamazi

(Luka' 6:47-49)

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ve mali'mo numuno ma gizine' nene ototohato oga' ive'mo numuno geheni nabalo' gili' lo minelido' gizavo goline naba izo noso velo hepe' naba elo ogo numuno biline'za numuno nene geheni ne'mo do gili' lavo lemo ongamo amuzo molo ote minine'. Ido' evene' ingine neze gamazi'ne gili di luvodo' luvodo' igi mili e'metilizani' nete a'mine numuno gizive ne'mine mini ototohato iga' ave minilisave. Minilisanako neni' gamazi'ne luvodo' luvodo' igi mili ilizani' ne'mo igi mili ilizani' nene lemo ongamoloseive. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ido' ve gohi mali'mo numuno ma gizine' nene aza ve negi ototohato amive'mo numuno

amuzo molo minamilido' gepelo' gizavo goline izo noso velo hepe' naba elo ogo numuno nene belavo numuno nene, agae, do goloso ogo lemo pou' lo izevo ngu'vosovo' ogo ongani'. Ido' evene' ingine neze gamazi'ne gilee gili huli luvodo' luvodo' e'metamilizani' nete a'mine numuno gizive ne'mini negivo' minilisave. Ee, luvodo' luvodo' igi e'metamilizani' nene negivo' minilisave.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ido' Izesu' aza gamazi mene lo osu' lavo nemu' evene' muki' ingine gili vo'ine vavo upuho' ani'. Ee, aza mono' apize ngimine' mene engi' avo'ningeliti mono' gamazi apizi ngimaa' avete apizi ngimaa' ani' ne'mino apize ngemamo asi gamazi meleho ne'mine'mo apize ngimine' gelavo nemu' vo'ine vavo upuho' ani' ve.

8

Izesu' Aza Ganadise Gize Dave Ma Do Lamine' O-dine' Gamazi
(Maleko' 1:40-45; Luka' 5:12-16)

¹ Izesu' aza gololoti' oto lemo ogavo evene' muki' goloso nene e'meti vani'. ² E'meti nivavo ganadise gize dave mali'mo Izesuda ogo obuvolo hize emo ti' lo lo-imine': Guvekasi ve, gaza do lamine' o-nedeline' amuzokasi naine' nene naza mo gele mino do lamine' o-nedeline lo gele nouve. Gaza do lamine' o-nedelesa gele nabe. ³ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' aza ana hulo molo oko'nolo' nohito ti' lo lo-imine': Naza do lamine' o-gedelesa gele nouve. Nemu' gaza lamine' ozo. Ne'mine lavo ganadise ne'mo lite' lo hulo-do vavo lamine' giline'. ⁴ Lamine' gelavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine':

Gele nabe. Gaza lamine' aine' monovo nene evene' hamokisi mo lo-ngemamozo. Eveneto' medelo mino O'moso inite' lehize-daa' ive ne'mo ganadise okongaloti' hulo-gedo vine' nene ningo lo soto' ogavo gaza lamine' aine' nemu' nene evenelite ningi gililizangumu' ve lo ne'mine ozo: Ganadise gizi dave ingine lamine' igi ma ize inite' ne'mine ne'mine O'moso imilisave lo Mose' lo huko lido' nene e'meto eveneto' medelo mino O'moso inite' lehize-daa' ive nene inite' ma O'moso oloku' gize emelingumu' nene do vo emezo.

*Izesu' Aza Amiliti Gizebo Ve'mi Gelekele' Gipele
Ma Do Guno O-dine' Gamazi
(Luka' 7:1-10)*

⁵ Izesu' aza Kahanaumi numuno ebeku' novivo Loma amiliti gizebo ve ma aza Izesuda ogo longo' ogo ⁶ ti' lo line': Guvekasi ve, neni' gelekele' izipe'ne aza nene amuzolo helavo numuda amuzolosi nomivo ongo mino mulumo gono goloso do neine' lae. ⁷ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': Naza ha vo do lamine' o-delesuve. ⁸ Lavo amiliti gizebo ve aza ti' lo Izesu'ni lo-imine': Naza evene' goloso nouvonako a'ne'mine'mi numu'neu' alinido' lisihe' amane. Nemu' nene vamo ha gamazivo' lo lamine' ozo lanivo gelekele' izipe'ne nene lamine' ilive lo gele nouve. ⁹ Ido' lamine' ilive lo gele nouvoni' nene naza nene evene' maliti gizebolo' nouve. Ido' neze gizebolo' nesi ami ma nizave. Nemu' nene engikuti' ve mamu' vozo lokuvo ha voloseive. Ido' mamu' ano loloni' nene ha aloseive. Ido' gelekele' izipe'ne nene ne'mine ozo loloni' ha oloseive. Ido' a'mine'mine ogo gaza lanivo siki inite' ne'mo gei' gamazi ha gele do gelekele' izipe'ne nene ha hulo-do

voloseive losa gele nosa noluve. ¹⁰ Lavo Izesu' aza gamazi nene gelo aizo, lo gelo evene' e'meti vave muki' nene ti' lo lo-ngimine': Naza lamineto' nolo-lingimuve. O'mosomu' gili ele'vole' iga' ave gehepeve ve lave Isilaele' aleve lengikutikisi nene heta ato' ve mene'mo gele ele'vole' ine' ne'mini ve hamolitesi ma gili ele'vole' avo ma ningamu-voni' ve. ¹¹ Nemu' nene nolo-lingimuve. Isilaele' aleve minamave hotati' ve ho' dizaa' idati' ve ido' ho' lemaa' idati' ve muki' ingine O'moso'mi gizebou' imi hili mini Abalahamule Zakobole Isakalesi noso' nite' nii ngolize izi minilisave. ¹² Minilisani'za O'moso'mo ei' gizebou' vi hili eze zuho minilizave lo lengele'mize molani' Isilaele' aleve lingine nene hulo heta ogavo liti'muso gehepeveu' vi mini ive nama igi mulumo gili vetine ingihi langolo' igi minilisave. ¹³ Ne'mine lo Izesu' aza amiliti gizebo ve ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza numungala vozo. Gele ele'vole' aineka ma nene soto' o-gemeleseive. Lavo gelekele' izipe nene line' gamene gehepevelo' nene lamine' ine' ve.

*Izesu' Evene' Muki' Do Lamine' O-ngidine'
Gamazi
(Maleko' 1:29-34; Luka' 4:38-41)*

¹⁴ Ne'mine ogo Izesu' aza Petolo' numu'veu' dizo Petolo' elenahi izeleho nene oko'nolo' olo' lavo ongo neivo ningine'. ¹⁵ Ningo Izesu' aza analo' davo oko'nou' olo' line' nene osu' lo-dine'. Osu' lo-davo oto Izesu'ni nasahili' o-dine'. ¹⁶ Ido' nivenga' molavo lu'ningu' sikalahu' goloso minive ma Izesuda ngele'mizi ikevo gamazi longedo a'mine sikalahu' goloso nene ngimiselo do

hulo ido' inite' gizi dave mukikisi do lamine' o-
ngidine'. ¹⁷ Ne'mine ine' nene O'moso'mi veleti'
gamazi lo soto' oga' ive polohete Isaia' luhuvo ti'
lo gizine' ma nene omo gihile izelive losa nene
ne'mine ine' ve:

Di gilizevo i-lidaa' ani' inite' nene asi've do hulo-
ledo
inite' lisaa' ine' inite' nesi do hulo-lidine' ve.

*Izesu'ni E'metilisa Ani' Alevemu' Lo-ngimine'
Gamazi
(Luka' 9:57-62)*

¹⁸ Ido' evene' muki' ika' ika' igi di vodo vodo i-
di minani' nene ningo Izesu' aza sipiu' nGalilaia
noso ohuno helala ele'mizi vilizave lo izipahala
zuho lo-ngimine'. ¹⁹ Lo-ngemavo Zuda vete laa'
ani' mono' gamazi apize ngemaa' ive mali'mo
Izesuda ogo ti' lo line': Tisazo, naza nene gei'
vilinida alinida ha ge'meto volosuve. ²⁰ Lavo
Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': Inite' muki' loposo gu-
losi ido' namasi nene ingalizani' numu'inesi mi-
naa' nani'za O'mosolati' ve gihile neni' ongalo
numu'ne nomine' nenako ha ne'metelibe. ²¹ Ido'
eze gonolo' e'meti monave engikuti' ve gohi
mali'mo Izesu'ni ti' lo lo-imine': Guvekasi ve,
gaza gele nemanivo me'nehine vo do galese ize-
dosa ogo ge'metelohe. ²² Ne'mine lo line'za Izesu'
ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza gelezo. Lu'ine hele vive
angise nete hililiza oko'ine di galese izi minil-
isaze. Ogo ne'metezo.

*Hepe' Naba Iline' Nene Izesu' Do Zou Lo-dine'
Gamazi
(Maleko' 4:35-41; Luka' 8:22-25)*

²³ Ne'mine ogo Izesu' aza sipiu' vo dizavo Izipahala zuhosi igi dizikevo nosolo' api' igi ledi vani'. ²⁴ Ledi nivavo hepe' naba elavo ne'mo noso nene golo gidini dizevo' dizevo' ogo sipi nene hito lulou' velo leme' leme' idi'mo sipiu' nene vai' lolosa ine'za Izesu' nene okise ongo minine'. ²⁵ Ongo neivo izipahala zuho ingine ezela vi u'muko' igi ti' li lani': Guvekasi ve, gaza oto do lu' izevo. Noso ne'mo lebele gese' o leize. ²⁶ Likevo aza lo-ngimine': Lngine lengehelele nanimu' noizive. Lngine amuzo mili O'mosomu' gili ele'vole' ilizanako gili ele'vole' amave. Ne'mine lo aza oto hepekisi nososi ngelemavo ingine nene mati zou li minasine'. ²⁷ Ne'mine ikesivo sipiu' minave ingine ngehelele goloso izavo ga'ine vai' gili ti' li lani': Ve me'mi gamazi nene hepe' matesi noso matesi gili dikeko atoli'mine ve goloso nolo-seive li lani'.

*Ve Sitalitisi Lu'ninguti' Izesu' Sikalahu' Goloso
nGimisele Huline' Gamazi
(Maleko' 5:1-20; Luka' 8:26-39)*

²⁸ Ingene noso helala Gadala vetida vi heteli nivavo sikalahu' goloso lu'ningu' minive sita' nene gonoso mili-ngidaa' ani' geheni mulikuti' igi Izesu'ni votene' asine'. Ingene a'mine ve nene go'ine gasava goloso hize vivo evene' ingine engikumu' ngehelele goloso izavo minasine' akala nene evene' hamokisi ngeli igi vigi monamani'. ²⁹ A'mine ve sita' ingine geke' li Izesu'nimu' ti' li lasine': O'moso'mi gipele gaza nosida mene nanitekumu' nane. Gaza mulumo gono lemaa' gamene olihe alitamingu' mulumo gono

lemelove losa nabe. ³⁰ A'midoti' hoto' ile nene ize mulise naba galese ni nizavo ³¹ sikalahu' goloso lu'ningu' minive ingine amuzonga li Izesu'ni ti' li li-imasine': Gaza limisele hulolo ma nene ize mulise naba voleti lu'ningu' nene limisele hulozo. ³² Likesivo aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Ne'mine li ma alo' vilo lo lo-ngedavo sikalahu' goloso ingine velisi lu'ninguti' limi igi vi izeliti lu'ningu' dizani'. Dizikevo ize mulise naba ingine galese ni minani' golo aveselo' nene mangilise hizi limi vi noso ohungu' hili gese' ani'. ³³ Hili gese' ikevo ize gizebo ve ingine golise numuno ebeta vi soto' ine' initeli'mi gamazi've nene muki' vetete' igi ngimi ve sita' lu'ningu' sikalahu' goloso minive netisi gamazi nesi li soto' igi li-ngimi osu' lani'. ³⁴ Li-ngimi osu' likevo a'mine numuno ebeku' evene' minani' muki' ingine Izesu' neida ani'. Igi ningi engi' misubo nene hulo vilive li ezela amuzonga lani'.

9

Ve Gebili Ma Izesu' Do Lamine' O-dine' Gamazi (Maleko' 2:1-12; Luka' 5:17-26)

¹ Ne'mine likevo Izesu' aza sipiu' dizo izipahala zuhosi noso ohunolo' tine' mili ledi vi eze numuno ebe've Kahanaumila vani'. ² A'mida nene ve malite ve ma amuzolo hele gese' ogavo minive gebili ma ngakaku' ongo neivo zalo' mili di neida ani'. Ido' vekise ingine gebili ma ha do lamine' o-deleseive li gili ele'vole' ani' nene Izesu' aza mo ningo gelo a'mine gebili mamu' ti' lo line': Gipe'neho, gei' lihimeka nene mo apasegedekuve. Nemu' nene luka gaka ngi lo minivo.

³ Ne'mine lavo Zuda vete laa' ani' mono' apizi ngimaa' ave malite lu'ningu' ti' li gili minani': Ve mene ve'mo gamazi noline' ne'mo nene O'moso ivile' o-daa' gamazi nolive. ⁴ Ne'mine li nigilavo Izesu' aza lu'ningu' gilani' gamazi nene ningo gelo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lngine lutingu' gatine goloso nanimu' nigilave. ⁵ Lngine nenikumu' nene sozavo' laa' neive li gilaa' nahe. Naza ve gebili nemu' lihimeka mo hulo-gedekuve luvoni' nene soza lolohe lamine' lolohe ma gilamilisave lo lapa nomivo noluvoni'za sozalo' ve minuvo-dini ve gebili mamu' nene oto vozo nolo-duvo oto vamivo soza luvoni' nene soto' ogavo novozo helalove lo gelo ve gebili mamu' oto vozo loo ma lamuvodine. ⁶ Ido' naza O'mosolati' ve gihile misubouko lengi' lihimetine apase-lengedaa' amuzo do nouve luvoni' nene soza lamo lamineto' noluvoni' nene ningi gililizave lo idise ogo molo oloni' nene lngine gililo lo ve gebilimu' ti' lo line': Gaza oto ngakaka do gehu numungala vozo. ⁷ Lavo ve gebili aza oto numu'vela vine'. ⁸ Evene' muki' ingine nene ningi ngehelele izavo leli' gidini ve ne'mine amuzo imingumu' ve li O'moso opo'ni lani'.

*Izesu' Mataio'ni Vise Lo-dine' Gamazi
(Maleko' 2:13-17; Luka' 5:27-32)*

⁹ Izesu' aza a'mine minine' numunguti' lemo akala novo ve ma gulive Mataio' nene takisi moni daa' ine' numu'veu' gono do neivo ningo ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza oto ne'meto ano. Ne'mine lavo aza oto e'meto vine'.

¹⁰ Ido' Mataio' numu'veu' Izesulesi noso' nite' ni nizavo takisi moni daa' avesi ido' Zuda veti

lou' gamazilo' e'mete lamine' isa'mave gohi ma nesi muki' numungu' dizi ikevo izipahala zuhosi makato' noso' nite' nii minani'. ¹¹ Ni nizavo Halisaio' mono' laa' ave ingine ningi izipahala zuho longo' i-ngidi ti' li lani': Lngine tisatine nene takisi moni daa' ave golososi ido' lihime daa' ave lingesi noso' nite' makato' nene nanimu' ninave. ¹² Li lani' nene Izesu' gelo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Luso ve aza lamine' haza minave do lamine' o-ngedelesa osa'miha inite' gizi davemukovo' nene oga' neive. ¹³ Naza a'mine'mine ogo evene' lisihe' i minavemu' amuvoni'za evene' lihime'inesi vemu' uvoni' ve. Nemu' lingine vi O'moso'mo line' gamazi ma mono' godolou' ti' lo minine' ma'mi monovomu' vise' igi gililo: Inite' neni' nimi oloku' gizaa' nene lamine' neiha Neni' giluvoni' nene evenekumu' mulumo'ine gili nasahili' o-ngedaa' ne'mo ivile' o neive.

Noso' Nite' Malise Oga' Nemu' Longo' I-dani' Gamazi
(Maleko' 2:18-22; Luka' 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Neloti' nene mono' noso holo-ngedaa' ive Zohane' izipahala zuholite Izesuda igi ti' li longo' i-dani': Lazasi ido' Halisaio' mono' laa' avesi monokumu' ve lo noso' nite' nene malise oka' oka' ogo minaa' nounge'za geze izipaha zuho nene malise isa'mako nanimu' nave. ¹⁵ Ne'mine li likevo Izesu' ti' lo lo-ngimine': Ve mali'mo vene' di imiliza gameneu' olize izo noso' nite' gize vata' ogo eze zuho molo-ngedavo ingine aza a'mingu' ha neivo mulumo gili-di noso' nite' malise ilizado' nehe. Ne nomive. A'mine'mine igi naza nouvosa nene lamine' gili nizanako noso'

nite' malise amilisaha engi' vovo'ninguti' bilu-valite neze nele'mizi di vilizani' gamene nene mo aliteleseive. A'mine gamene alitavo mulumo gili-nidisa noso' nite' malise ilisave.

¹⁶ Ido' lavolavo gosohototi' ngomo ma huki saketi litehe hukido' mili ongotilizani' nene ngingili lo gelelehe' ogavo ne'mo naba hukaa' neinako nemu' lavolavo olihe ngingili lamine' neti' ngomo ma huki saketi litehelo' mili ongotisa'mave. ¹⁷ Ido' a'mine'mine igi lingine vaini noso gosoho' ne'mo meme' ize losuvo-dunu' lili' ani' gomise nene izo pou' loo vaini noso lepo vo gomise'vesi nene goloso ogalive li vaini noso gosoho' gituho' galakala' neidi'mo nene lulu izavo gomise liteheli'mo ngipu lo hukiline' o miningu' nene ma ohizi milisa'mave. Vaini noso gosoho' gituho' galakala' neivo nene meme' ize losuvo gosohotunu' lili' ani' gomise gosohoku' nene ohizaa' nave. Ne'mine ikevo gomisesi vaini nososi nene lamine' ha minaa' nasive. Ne'mine line' nene aza mono' lo-ngemaa' ine' nene gosoho' nenako izipahala zuho igi mili ilizani' monovo ne'mo a'mine Zuda veti monovo litehe malo' vo damingumu' nene line'.

Gizebo Ve'mi Aluvo Hilinguti' Izesu' Do Ote-dingumukisi Vene' Ma Izesu' Oko'nolo' Initeto' Do Gelo Lamine' Inekumukisi Mataio' Gizine' Gamazi (Maleko' 5:21-43; Luka' 8:40-56)

¹⁸ Izesu' nene gamazi lo-ngemo neivo mono' gizebo ve mali'mo eze neida ogo gubi' noize emo ti' lo line': Alune ma nene idise a'mene nohiline'zo gaza ogo anga oko'nolo' hitanivo gohi vele gizo otelive losa noluve. ¹⁹ Lavo Izesu' aza

oto mono' gizebo ve nene e'meto izipahala zuhosi vani'. ²⁰⁻²¹ Nivavo vene' ma venelite ike'nilo' ike'nilo' ningaa' ani' siki nene mate-des'a'mivo mino gamene ha'nalo' ninge do vo mino kil-isimasi tuvelu (12) minine' vene' ne'mo naza oko'nolo' damo ha Izesu' genegana'velokovo' do geledodi'mo nene lamine' olosuve lo gelo Izesu' mehenelati' ogo genegana've gahevela do giline'za ²² Izesu' aza mine velepe' izo a'mine vene' nene vonu' belo ti' lo lo-imine': Alun-eve, gele ele'vole' anidi'mo nene lamine' ogange. Gaka muki' gelaa' aine' ma nene gohi gelamozo. Ne'mine lo-davo lite' lo a'mido' lamine' giline'. ²³ Ti' ogavo Izesu' aza vo mono' gizebo ve ma'mi numu'veu' dizo ningine' nene alungo mulumo gili polope' mili evene' muki' ive nama igi nizavo ningo ti' lo line': ²⁴ Alungo nene ma helamine'. Haza okise ongo neize. Heta igi vilo lo lo-ngedavo gize' i-dani'. ²⁵ Ti' igi evene' muki' ingine heta vi osu' likevo Izesu' aza numungu' dizo vo alungo ne'mi analo' nodavo otine'. ²⁶ Ne'mine ogavo guvele nene hutile' ogo mone osu' line'.

Evene' Sita' Ma Ve'ine Goloso O Vine' Izesu' Do Lamine' O-ngidine' Gamazi

²⁷ Ido' Izesu' aza numuno nene hulo novivo ve'ine likive sita' ma e'meti nivi asi naba li ti' li lasine': Guvelesi ve naba Davidi' a'vo ezelo' medelo minanive make, gaza mulumote ningevo. ²⁸ Likesivo Izesu' aza numungu' dizo neivo ve sita' ingine dizi minida minikesivo Izesu' ti' lo longo' o-ngidine': Lingine gilasine' inite' nene neni' ha oloseive li mo gili ele'vole' i nizasihe. Ne'mine lo longo' o-ngedavo ti' li li-imasine':

Guvekasi ve, laza mo gele ele'vole' o nosive li li-imasine'. ²⁹ Li-imikesivo ve'nido' nodo gelo ti' lo line': Lingine gili ele'vole' asine' ne'mino lengita gihile soto' ivo. ³⁰ Ne'mine lo nolivo ve'ine nene lamine' ogavo ve'ine niningasivo amuzonga lo-ngedo ti' lo line': Lingine inite' o-lingiduvoni' memu' evene' hamokisi gilikelizaze. Li-ngimamilizo. ³¹ Line'za ingine vi Izesu' guvele nene li hutile' ikesivo guvele nene buu lo a'mine ebe' nabau' nene mone piline'.

Izesu' Sikalahu' Golosoli'mo Ve Ma Lulo Hize Tilavo Gamazi Lamilido' O Minive Nene Do Lamine' O-dine' Gamazi

³² Ido' neloti' Izesu've ezesi monave nesi limi heta navo evene' malite ve ma sikalahu' goloso lulou' minidi'mo gamazi lamilido' o vive ma nene ele'mizi Izesuda ani'. ³³ Ele'mizi ikevo Izesu' aza sikalahu' goloso evene' lulouti' imisele hulavo a'mine ve nene gamazi api' ogo line'. Lavo evene' muki' ingine ningi vo'ine goloso vavo ti' li lani': Isilaele' misubou' mene ne'mine ma soto' ivo ningamune' ve. ³⁴ Ne'mine li lani'za Halisaio' mono' laa' ave nete ti' li lani': Sikalahu' goloso ngimiselo do nohuline' amuzo nene sikalahu' golosoliti guve'inesi velati' dosa nene nongimise-live lani'.

Izesu' Aza Evene' Mulumo'ine Ningine' Gamazi

³⁵ Ido' Izesu' aza numuno ebe' naba' naba ido' ngomo ngomo mukiku' nene mone mone ogo evene' mono' numungu' mono' apize ngeme ngeme' ogo ido' O'moso'mi gizebomu' gamazi lamine' nene lo-ngeme ngeme' ogo ido' inite' ato ato' gizi davesi gilizevo alevesi nene do lamine'

o-ngidine'. ³⁶ Ido' evene' muki' goloso ezela ani' nene ningo ingine sipisipi izelo' gizebo ve'ine ma nomivo minani' ma'mine igi muhele' ahele' igi gopo minani' nenako nemu' nene mulumo'ine ningo muluno hukine'. ³⁷ Ne'mine ogavo izipahala zuho aneza gamazi ma evenekumu' lo molo ne'mine lo lo-ngimine': Evene' mene gopo ikelizaze. Mingu' nene noso' nite' muki' goloso o molani'za a'mingu' gono dalonive nene ngomosi' minekunge. ³⁸ Nemu' nene lingine mine melehida likevo gonolo' ve ma ngimiselavo vi minamuno dolizilizave line'.

10

Izesu' Evene' Tuvelu nGele'mize Molani' Gamazi

(Maleko' 3:13-19; Luka' 6:12-16)

¹ Izesu' aza izipahala zuho tuvelu (12) asi lo-ngemavo ikevo eveneliti lu'ninguti' sikalahu' goloso ngimisele hulaa' ido' ato ato' inite' gizi davesi gilizevosi muki' do lamine' o-ngedaa' amuzo nene ngimine'. ² A'mine aposolo tuvelu (12) neti gulive'ine nene ne'mino neive: Gana' nene Simoni' gulive gohi ma Petolo' ido' Adelea' nene akunolo minine'. Ido' Zebedaio' gipele Zakobo' ve, akunolo Zohane' ve, ³ Hilipoki Batolomaio' ido' Tomasi' ve, takisi moni daa' ive Mataio' nesi ido' Zakobo' gohi ma minine' nene Alahaio' gipele minine'. Ido' Tadaio' ve, ⁴ ido' Loma ve ngimisele hulolone li amuzo milaa' aveuti' ve ma Simoni' ve, ido' alinge' Izesu'ni do soto' o-dive ado' Kelioto numudoti' ve Zuda' nesi nene minani'.

*A'mine Izesu' Izipahala Zuho Tuvelu (12) Nene
Mono' Gonolo' Vani' Gamazi
(Maleko' 6:7-13; Luka' 9:1-6)*

⁵ Ido' a'mine ve tuvelu (12) nene gonolo' nongimiselo gamazi ti' lo lo-ngidine': Lngine Zuda ve minamani' eveneliti misubou' vami ido' Samalia eveneliti numuno ebe'ningukisi nene vami ⁶ sipisipi ize vi halekaa' nani' ne'mini Isilaele' aleve vi tolovo igi nizani' engita nene vilo. ⁷ Vi ma nene O'moso'mi gizebo nene lengita mo ogave li li soto' igi li-ngimilo. ⁸ Ido' inite' gizi dave nene di lamine' i-ngidilo. Ido' hili nilizanguti' nesi di oti-ngidilo. Ido' ganadise gizi dave nesi di lamine' i-ngidilo. Ido' sikalahu' goloso evene' lu'ninguti' nesi ngimiseli hulilo. Ne'mine mana'mine o-ngedaa' amuzo nene meni hizi ma damaze. Lngine haza ne'mine mana'mine i-ngidilo.

⁹ Ido' lngine gotingu' moni ngomosi ma go'ziki vamillo. ¹⁰ Ido' aka vilizangumu' ve li go' ne'minesidi dami ido' sioti sita' izi vami hamokovo' izi vi suu' nesi izi vami ido' hatuso nesi di vami okodido' neine' nevo' nene minivo vilo. Gono dave nene gono'nido' inite' ma ngimikevo menite ve li haza dalizani' nene lisihe' o neinako linginesidi nene a'mine'mine igi lingimikevo haza dalisanaze. Nemu' nene hazavo' vilo. ¹¹ Ido' lngine numuno ebe' nabaupe ngomoupe ma vi heteli ma evene' lamine' ma nolingumu' nene vise' igi ningisa a'mine ve'mi numu'veu' nene dizi limi nizavo numuno ebe' mala viliza gamene nene alitavo ma nene vilo. ¹² Lngine numuno mau' dizi ma a'mine numungu' miniliza aleve nene

lengita hongu minivo li mese' aseka li-ngidilo.
¹³ Ido' a'mingu' minave ingine evene' lamine' nilizani' nene lengitati' hongu nene engita mineleseive. Ido' evene' lamine' minami nilizani' nene a'mine hongu nene engita minamo gohi tine' molo lengita aloseive. ¹⁴ Ido' evene' malite gamazitine gilami lengele'mize lamine' amavo ma lingine a'mine numungutipe ebekutipe vili ma ingine engi' monovo'ine ningilizangumu' ve li avazaha igi gizedidoti' u'musupo nene okoho' izi di huli vilo. ¹⁵ Lamineto' nolo-lingimuve. Gamene nabau' a'mine aleve O'moso'mo li-hime'ine ngemeline' nene Sodomu aleve ido' nGomola aleve mulumo inite' naba ngemeline' nesi ivile' ogosa naba goloso ngemeleseive.

Goboni Galetе Galetе' Soto' Ilingumu' Line' Gamazi

(Maleko' 13:9-13; Luka' 21:12-17)

¹⁶ Ido' gilahe. Lingine nene neni' gono'ne vi dalizave lo nolingimiseluve. Lingine nene sipisipi ize ne'minisa minilisave. Sipisipi ize ingine lovo ve'inete ngibililisa ikevo ingine a'mido' alete mili ngibililiza gavoso'ine nomivo minaa' nani' ne'minisa nene minilisave. Ido' lingine vovo'ningu' vi miniliza aleve neve nene sipisipi ize ngibilaa' ani' loposo gulo ne'minisa nene minilisanaze. Lingibilikelizaze. Nemu' lingine nene gosihe' iga' nani' ne'mine igi gatine lamine' gili gizebo ilo. Ido' nama viluso iga' nani' ne'mine igi honguvo' li minilo.
¹⁷ Lingine nene evenekumu' ningisa minilo. Ingingine nene kanisole'nido' di gonito' mili-lingidi mono' numu'ningu' nalatunu' lili' ani'

gavosodunu' lingibililisave. ¹⁸ Ido' nenita gi'mizi minangumu' ve li gonito' lengele'mizi mili guve'inesi ve nabaliti ve'nidokisi ngamani nabaliti ve'nidokisi lengele'mize milikevo engikisi ido' Zuda ve minamani' alevesi nene neni' monovo'ne li soto' igi li-ngimilisave. ¹⁹ Nemu' nene lengele'mize gonito' nimilavo ma gamazi nado lolove ido' nadive lolove li gopo gatine gilamilo. Gonito' lengele'mizi milikevo gamazi liliza gamene aliteline' nene lilizani' gamazi nene ha omo gatingu' ogavo lilisave. ²⁰ Gamazi lilizani' nene langisetine lamilisave. Metibi Sikalahu' ne'mo nene lengiku' omo holo mino gamazi lilizani' nene ei' loloseive. ²¹ Ido' evene' nenikumu' gili ele'vole' amani' nete nene nenikumu' gili ele'vole' ave nene ngibili hililizave li gonito' ngele'mizi milalisave. Ee, mo uvo'ninge aku'ninge nilizani' netesi ido' ize'ninge me'ninge izipaha'ine zuho nilizani' netesi nene ha ne'mine ilisave. ²² Neni' gulive'ne di minilizangumu' evene' muki' nete nene lengikumu' goloso gililisave. Ne'mine ilizani'za ve malite nenikumu' gili ele'vole' igi amuzo mili mini di vi nizavo gamene'ine ma osu' lilive nene O'moso'mo do ngu' izeleseive. ²³ Ido' numuno ebe' mauti' alevelite ma lengele'mize goloso navo ma golise ebe' malo' malo' vika' vika' igisa nene monilo. Naza lamineto' nolo-lingimuve. Isilaele' aleveti numuno ebe'ningu' nene olihe moni pilamavo O'mosolati' ve gihile naza nene tine' molo alosuve. ²⁴ Tisa' mali'mi izipahala zuho ingine nete nene tisa'ine nene ivile' igi ma minisa'mave. Ido' agove izipe nete ingine gizebo

i-ngidave nene ngivile' igi ma minisa'mave.
²⁵ Izipahala zuho ingine tisali'mo gehaa' ine' gono gihi minilizani' nene lamine' oloseive. Ido' agove izipe ingine nene gizebo o-ngedaa' ive'mo gehaa' ine' gono inginesi gihilizani' nene lamine' oloseive. Ve goloso nete metibine nenikumu' sikalahu' golosoliti guve'inesi ve Bezezebulo' ve li-nidani' nenako izipaha'ne zuho lengikumu' nene nabisa divi ledivika li-lingidilisave.

O'mosomukovo' Golise Geleloningumu' Izesu' Line' Gamazi
(Luka' 12:2-7)

²⁶ Nemu' nene engikumu' golise gilamilo. Idise mene hito neine' inite' muki' nene alinge' soto' oloseive. Ido' idise mene haleko neine' inite' nene soto' ogavo gililisave. ²⁷ Ido' naza liti'musou' haleko suno' lengikovo' lo-lengemaa' uvo gamazi nene evene' muki' ningi gililizada nene li soto' igi li-ngimilo. Ido' zegenonununga lo lo-lengemaa' uvoni' gamazi nene numuno heta evene' muki' gililizada nene li hutile' igi li-ngimilo. ²⁸ Evene' ingine okodinevo' nene ha lingibili hililizani'za lutine nene ngeli di gopo amilisave. Engikumu' golise gilamilo. Mudise lutinesi okodinesi oloku' hulo lengebele heleli amuzo'vesi minive O'mosomukovo' nene golise gili minilo. ²⁹ Gilahe. Nama ngomo ngomo oso'moho' ne'mine nama nene haza nite've li gili gulehe' moni hamokovo' nene huli nama sita' meni hizaa' ani' ve. Ido' a'mine ne'mine nama nene haza nite' neiha metibo engito' gizebo lamine' oga' neive. Aza gelamivo engikuti' hamo' ne'minesi nene ma ngelo helo misubou'

lemamoloseive. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ido' lingine neve nama ngomo ngomo muki' nene ngivile' igi inite' naba nizanako nemu' nene golise gilamilo. Lengita inite' ngomo lasolo nesi goloso ogalive lo godotine zopovo muki' nene gate osu' lo nelokisi gizebo oga' neive.

Izesu' Gulive Lo Soto' O-ngemelongumu' Line' Gamazi
(Luka' 12:8-9)

³² Ve mali'mo neze gulive'ne evene' mukiliti ve'nido' lo soto' iline' nene eze gulivesi me'nehi velelo' Okulumoku' lo soto' olosuve. ³³ Ido' ve mali'mo nenikumu' evene' mukiliti ve'nido' ningamuve ve lo ataize lo-nedeline' nene eze-mukisi ningamuve ve lo me'nehi velelo' Okulumokuko lo-delesuve.

Zou Lo Minaakisi Lovosi Do soto' Olove Lo Lolimine' Gamazi
(Luka' 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ Naza lemo uvoni' nemu' nene misubo mukiku' lovo muki' nene osu' lavo evene' muki' nene honguvo' li minilisave li gilamilo. Naza lemo uvoni' ne'mo evene' muki' nene hongu li minami lovo hizi minilisave. ³⁵ Naza lemo uvoni' ne'mo evene' ho' li eza ema minikevo ve malite engi' me'ninge lovo i ngimi minilisave. Ido' aluvo'ine malite ize'ningine lovo i ngimi minilisave.

Ido' ngonohulo malite vene' avo'ningine lovo i ngimi minilisave.

³⁶ Ido' engi' zuho gehepeve nete nene engi' zuholiti lovo ve lili' igi minilisave.

³⁷ Ido' lingine izetingine metingine lutine ngim-ilizani' ivile' igi lutine nimamilizani' nene neze

zuho gihile minilizani' votigilelo' minamilisave. Ido' izipahatine lutine ngimilizani' nene ivile' igi lutine nimamilizani' nene neze zuho gihile minamilisave. ³⁸ Ido' ve ma mulumo inite' i-lidi lohoto' zalo' libilikelizave li geli a'manapa igi ne'metamilizani' nene neze zuho gehepeve minilizani' votigilelo' minamilisaave. ³⁹ Ido' ve ma aza helelohe helelohe lo oko'nomu' golise golise gelo minelive nene alinge' helosa minevo' minevo' emeni dameni damoloseive. Ido' ve ma aza neni' ne'meto novilingu' bili hililizani' nene alinge' minevo' minevo' emeni dameni nene mo daloseive.

Menite Daloningumu' Line' Gamazi
(Maleko' 9:41)

⁴⁰ Ido' evene' ma ingine lengi' gamazitine gili lengele'mize lamine' ilizani' nene neni' gamazi'ne gili nele'mize lamine' ani' geleleseive. Ido' neze ne'mine i-nidilizani' nene nimiselive ei' gamazi've gili ele'mize lamine' ani' geleleseive. ⁴¹ Ido' aza O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi lo soto' oga' ive polohete ma ne neive lo ve mali'mo a'mine ve ele'mize lamine' iline' nene O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi lo soto' oga' ive'mo meni daa' ine' votigilelo' meni daloseive. Ido' ve lisihe' ma ne neive lo ve mali'mo a'mine ve lisihe' nene ele'mize lamine' iline' nene a'mine ve lisiheli'mo meni daline' votigilelo' ogo meni daloseive. ⁴² Ido' ve mali'mo izipaha'ne zuho limi minanguti' nene ma ningo mene ve nene Izesu' izipahala zuhoutu' neive lo gelo hepe' noso ngomosi ma ohizo emeline' nene alinge' meni've nene damilivoba daloseive.

11

*Zohane' Evene' Sita' Ma nGimiselavo Izesuda
Vasine' Gamazi
(Luka' 7:18-35)*

¹ Izesu' aza izipahala zuho tuvelu (12) nene gono gamazi lo-ngedo osu' lo aza nene hulo-ngedo a'mine gahevela numuno ebe' mukiku' vene' vemoho' nene mono' apize ngeme ngeme' ogo ido' lo soto soto' ogo lo-ngeme'mo monine'.

² Ne'mine ogavo mono' noso holo-ngedaa' ive Zohane' aza nala' numungu' huli-mikavo miningu' nene O'moso'mo do lu' izelive lo imiselelesa live'mo ogo molo monine' gamazi've nene gelo Izipahala zuho ma ngimiselavo ingine Izesu' neida vi ti' li longo' i-dasine': ³ Gaza nene aloseive li-limi lave ma ne nabe ido' ve gohi mamu' gizebo olone' o neihe. ⁴ Ne'mine li longo' i-dikesivo Izesu' ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lingingine tine' mili vi Zohane'ni nene neni' gono noduvo nigilasine' ido' ningasine' inite' nemu' nene vi ti' li li-imilizo: ⁵ Ve'ine likive ingine ve'ine gohi niningave. Ido' gize'ine goloso ive nene gohi aka nimonavo ganadise gizi dave nene gohi kululu' niizave. Ido' ga'ine molave nene gohi nigilavo hilave nene gohi do noote-ngidive. Ido' goho' aleve nene mono' gamazi lamine' nigilave. ⁶ Lingingine ne'mine li li-imi ti' li li-imilizo: Gaza neni' monovomu' gaka sita' sata' nogelaine' nene hulo nenikumu' gele ele'vole' iline' nene mine lamine' ogo mcneline' akalo' e'meto volosane. Ido' evene' muki' inginesi ga'ine sita' sata' gilami nenikumu' gili ele'vole' ilizave nete mine lamine' igi miniliza akalo' e'meti vilisave. ⁷ Ne'mine

lo lavo Zohane' ngimiselive ingine tine' mili nivasivo Izesu' aza evene' vai' li minani' nene Zohane'nimu' api' ogo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lingine evene' muki' Zohane'ni ningilisa ebe' hadivela vani' ma nene nanite' ningilisa vani' neve. A'mida nene hepeli'mo do gabe kabe' oga' neine' inite' gepe' ne'mino gamazi do ti'ne vati'ne ogo laa' ive ma ningilisa vani' nehe. ⁸ Ido' lingine vani' ma nene ve mali'mo genegana lamine' goloso ngolo minine' ningilisa vani' neve. E'e, a'mine ne'mine genegana nene guve'inesi vevo' minangu' minavetevo' nene ngili minaa' nave. ⁹ Nemu' nene nanite' ningilisa ebe' hadivela vani' neve. Polohete ningilisa vani' noloseive. Olo. Ee, a'mine vi ningave nene polohete ma ve. A'mine ve nene polohete gomu' minani' ne'mine minamo ngivile' ogosa neive. ¹⁰ Ido' a'mine vemu' nene mono' godolou' O'moso'mo do lu' izelive lo imiselelesa live lo-emo line' gamazi ma ti' li gizi nizani' ma neive: Gelezo. Naza neze gamazi lo-ngeme ngeme' ilive ma imiselekuvo aza do gomu' molo akaka vele-gedeleseive. A'mine gamazi nene a'mine ve Zohane'nimu' nene gizani' ve. ¹¹ Ne'mine ani' nene naza lamine' ma lo-lengemelove. Evene' misubouko soto' igi mini di aveuti' nene mono' noso holo-ngedaa' ive Zohane'ni nene ivile' igi minave ma minamani' ve. Ne neiha O'moso'mo evene'velo' gizebo iline' gamene've soto' ogavo a'mine gizebo o-ngedelingu' vi hilalizave engikuti' ma lemo minelive'mosi nene Zohane' minine' monovo nene ivile' ivo minilizado' o neive. ¹² Zohane' mono' noso holo-ngedo minidoti' mine

do dizo O'moso'mo evene'velo' gizebo iline' ne'mo amuzo molo soto' olosa minine' ve. Ido' evene' ma amuzo'inesi minani' nete a'mingu' vi hilalisa amuzo mili'mi mili'mi vi minani'. ¹³ Ido' O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi li soto' iga' avete lani' gamazisi ido' O'moso'mo lo huko-lidine' gamazisi gizikani' neu' nene inite' soto' o'mo vo mine do dizeline' initekumukisi li Zohane' soto' ogo mine-line' gameneu' soto' iline' initekumukisi nene li osu' lani' ve. ¹⁴ Ido' a'mine gamazi gizani' mau' nene ti' li gizani': O'moso'mo do lu' izelive lo imiselelesa live soto' olosa neivo nene gozopo' minive polohete Elia' emeni damenisi minelive ma soto' oloseive. Ne'mine li lave ma nene Zohane' nene neiha lingine nemu' gili lamine' mo Elia' ve li gililizahe. ¹⁵ Ve ma lingine gili nge li gilaa' ave nii ma nene gamazi mene gili vevesi gililo.

¹⁶ Idise mene nizani' alevemu' nene naniteto' lo molo lokuvo vo dalive. Lingine izipe gosele' ngebela' ine' izipe ne'minisa nene nizave. Izipe ingine di gese' iga' ebeto' zohi' igi mini gono'ninginemu' ¹⁷ ne'mine li laa' nave: Laza lengikumu' huhunale' mulunido' nene longolize izi gizedine adine izisa'mave. Ido' nama muhele' ahele' ogo lunido' nene nanimu' muhele' ahele' isa'mave.

¹⁸ Naza ne'mini nizave luvoni' nene ne'mini minangumu' luvoni' ve. Zohane' aza gono've do do vingu' nene noso' nite' lamine' namo ido' vaini noso namo mine ato' ogo minivo ningi gosele' lengebelavo ti' li lani' ve: Ve mene sikalahu' goloso mali'mo lulo do gopo ogavo ne'mine neihe li lani'. ¹⁹ Ido' O'mosolati' ve gihile naza lemo

noso' nite' di gese' igi ni nizangu' vo naa' ido' vaini noso naa' nouvo lingine ningi gosele' lenge-belavo soza gamazisi li ti' li laa' nave: Ve mene ningilo. Aza nene vele gohi nave mino ido' noso geli gelo naa' ive mino takisi moni daa' avesi ido' mono' gilamave gohi masi nene zogo molo ngemaa' ive ne neive. Lingine ne'mine li gilaa' naha ve ma laza O'moso'mi monovolo do ti' ogo otohato o minunive leli' ogo molo olone' inite' ne'mo nene leli' monovote lamine' neine' nene do soto' oloseive.

*Lu'ine Di Velepe' Izamaa' Alevete Mulumo
Gono Dalizangumu' Lo-ngimine' Gamazi
(Luka' 10:13-15)*

²⁰ Izesu' aza numuno ebe' mau' vo gono do do novo ato ato' suno muki' nene ei' gono dadi'mi amuzo nene do soto' ine'. Do soto' ogavo ningani'za ningahe ningamahe igi lu'ine di velepe' izamavo ngelemo ti' lo lo-ngimine': ²¹ Agae, Kolazini aleve ido' Bete-saida aleve lengikumu' nene mulumo nogelelingiduve. Lengita mulumo inite' goloso alinge' soto' o-lengedeleseive. Lengita ato ato' suno do soto' uvoni' ma nene Tilo alevetingukisi Sidoni alevetingukisi do soto' uvodiniko ingine O'mosomu' gilamani' aleve miniken'i'za a'mine ebeku' aleve ingine nene mo geti lu'ine do velepe' izekune li lani gisi hili inite' huko pako ine' nene di ngili minadine. ²² Nemu' nene naza ma lo-lengemeloze. Gililo. Lingine Tilo alevemukisi ido' Sidoni alevemukisi nene O'moso'mo gamene nabala lihime ngemeline' nene naba' naba ngemeleseive li gilaa' nahe. O'moso'mo

engi' lihime ngemeline' nene ivile' ogosa lengi' li-himetine nene naba' naba lengemeleseive. ²³Ido' Kahanaumi alevékizo, lengi' gulivetine nene Okulumoku' dizelive li di hozi laa' nahe. Lingine nene O'moso'mo olo' galeseu' lengehuso' o huloloseive. Ido' Sodomi misubou' nene evene' ma mino idise ato' ato' suno do soto' nouvoni' ne'mino ma do soto' idiniko Sodomi numuno ebeku' aleve nene lu'ine di velepe' izikevo numuno ebe'ine nene O'moso'mo do goloso amivo idisesi ha neivo evenekisi nene ha minadine. ²⁴Nemu' nene lamineto' ma lo-lengemeloze. Gililo. Gamene nabala O'moso'mo lihime ngemeline' gamenelo' nene Sodomi aleve mulumo inite' naba gehe-ngedeline' nene ivile' ogosa lengi' nene geni'vesi naba gehe-lengedeleseive lo line'.

Do Gehe Ize-lengedeloze. Nenita Alo Lo Izesu' Line' Gamazi Gize'ine'
(Luka' 10:21-22)

²⁵A'mine gamenelo' nene Izesu' ti' lo O'mosola line': Me'neho ve, gaza Okulumo' misubolo' gizebo o mino Guve'inesi ve minanivelike, naza lo soto' ogo noluvoni' gamazi mene evenelite gili-kevo evene' ma gili nge li gamazi monovo gilaa' ave minani' nete a'mine'mi monovo nene ningi gilikelizave lo gaza do halekosa a'mine monovo nene evene' ma izipe ngomo ne'mine mini inite' mukiliti monovomu' olihe gilamavemu' nene do soto' o-ngedaine' nemu' nene isaa' neve nolo-giduve. ²⁶Ee, Me'neho ve, gaza ne'mine olosa lamine' gelo ne'mine aine' nemu' nene isaa' neve nolo-giduve. ²⁷Ne'mine lo gohi ti' lo line': Me'neho aza inite' mata' muki' nene

a'neu' molave. Ido' O'moso'mi gipele neni' nene O'moso'mi gipele ve li ningi ma gilamave. Me'neho ei' ne'movo' nene ningo gele neive. Ido' me'nehinemukisi nene ma zaho nehe ningi gilamavo gipele nenikovo' nene ningo gele nouvonako ezemu' nene evene' masi gililizave lo eze monovo lo soto' o ngemeloni' alevesi lelikovo' nene me'nehinemu' ningo gele minelesune.

²⁸ Lingine minevo' alevotine geni ogavo di lamine' ilisa ge'nebe igi agae li minaa' nave, lingine nenita alizani' nene neni' do lungu' izelesuze. Mukito' nenita alo. ²⁹ Lingine igi gihilizave lo lengemeloni' gono nene di mini neni' gelekele' ikevo naza neni' monovo'ne nene apize lengemeka' lengemeka' nouvo di ti' igi di minilizave. Ido' naza nene lu'neu' hongu lo zou lo minive nouvonako lingine nene ne'mine igi neni' monovo'ne di ti' ilizani' nene lengi' lutingu' nesi hongu lo lamine' mineleseinako nemu' nene nenita igi gelekele' igi minilo. ³⁰ Naza lengemeloni' gono nene geni amivo lamine' gili ha gihilizado' lengemelosuvonako nemu' nene lutingu' nene hongu lo lamine' mineleseive.

12

*Holiseku' Izesu' Izipahala Zuho Nete Viti
Godololati' Ili Ni'mi Vani'
(Maleko' 2:23-28; Luka' 6:1-5)*

¹ A'mine gameneu' nene holise' gamene mau' Izesu' izipahala zuhosi viti mingi' nivavo izipahala zuho ingine ga'namu' ngisavo viti godololati' gihile nene ili ni'mi nivavo ² Halisaio' mono' laa' ave malite ningi gili Izesu'ni ti' li li-imani':

Ningeze geze izipaha zuho ingine ne'mine ani' ne'mo holise' gamene'mi lou' gamazi ma nene avuto' ikeve. ³ Ne'mine li likevo Izesu' ti' lo lo-ngimine': Davidikisi ido' ezesi monave nesi ga'na hili minani' gamenela nene avotemoti guve'inesi ve naba Davidi' ine' initekumu' nene gati gilawe gilamave. ⁴ Ado' O'moso'mi numungu' dizo O'moso'mi velelo' milaa' ani' beleti nene nani'. Ado' louli'mo lido' nene eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehize-daa' avelitevo' nalizado' o minine' beleti nene Davidikisi ezesi monavesi nalizado' lisihe' amine' nene nani' ve. ⁵ Ido' eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehize-daa' ave ingine holiseku' nene mono' numuno nabau' nene holiseku' gono damaa' ve li li huki nizanako ningi lamavo gono ha daa' nani' ma nene gati gilamani' nehe. ⁶ Naza ma lo-lengemeloze. Gililo. Idise mene gamenelo' lengi' vovotingu' mene gono noduvoni' ne'mo nene mono' numuno naba nene ivile' ogosa inite' naba neive. Nemu' nene eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehize-daa' ave holiseku' gono dangumu' lihime dikeve li-ngidisa'mani' ne'minisa neni' izipaha'ne zuho nene lihime dikeve li-ngidamilo. ⁷ Mono' godolou' O'moso'mo line' gamazi ma ti' lo neive:

Inite' ma nimi oloku' gizaa' nene lamine' neiha neni' giluvoni' nene evenekumu' mulumo'ine gelo nasahili' o-ngedaa' ne'mo ivile' o neive.

Mene gamazi'mi monovo nene gili lamine' adiniko lihime'ine nomivo minani' nemu' nene lingine lihime dikeve li-ngidamadine.

⁸ Lingine neni' izipaha'ne zuho nene holise'mi

lou' nene avuto' ikeve li-ngidamilizado' o neive. Nanitekumu' ve. O'mosolati' ve gihile naza nene holiseli'mi meleho mino a'mine holiseku' iliza initekumu' ido' amiliza initekumu' laa' uve nene nenikovo' nouvoni' nenako nemu' ve.

Evene' Ana Goloso Ive Holiseku' Izesu' Do Lamine' O-dine' Gamazi
(Maleko' 3:1-6; Luka' 6:6-11)

⁹ Izesu' aza minine' ebe' nene hulo vo mono' numungu' dizine'. ¹⁰ Vo digo ningo giline' nene evene' ma ana hela goloso ogo gilizevo o vive ma minine' nene ningine'za evene' malite Izesu'ni goni' i-diliza akamu' vise' igi ti' li longo' i-dani': Evene' holiseku' do lamine' o-ngedaa' nene gelaine' leli' louli'mo lido' nene vo do neihe. ¹¹ Ne'mine likevo Izesu' ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lengikuti' ve mali'mo sipisipi ize hamo' ma gedekeline' a'mine nene holiseku' galeseu' leme-line' nene a'minguti' nene do hazala o-damilido' o neihe. Evene' ne'mo sipisipi ize nene ivile' ogo inite' gihile neinako ¹² holiseku' do lamine' o-ngedaa' nene ha neive. ¹³ Ne'mine lo ana helala goloso o vive nene ti' lo lo-dine': Anga do pehe lozo. Lo-davo ana do pehe lavo helala minine' ana ne'mino lamine' ine'. ¹⁴ Lamine' ogavo Halisaio' mono' laa' ave ingine ningi heta limi vi Izesu'ni bililizani' aka di soto' ilisa mulise mili gamazi di hamo' ani'.

Izesu' Nene O'moso'mi Gonolo' Ve've Gihile ve

¹⁵ Ne'mine ani'za Izesu' aza mono' numunguti' lemo bililiza akamu' vise' igi gamazi di hamo' ani' nemu' gelo a'mine ebe' nene hulo vine'. Hulo novivo evene' muki' nene e'meti nivavo

engikuti' linge ma inite' gizi dave minani' nene muki' do lamine' o-ngidine'. ¹⁶ Ne'mine ine'za eze monovomu' nene li hutile' amilizave lo ga'ine dani'. ¹⁷ Ne'mine ine' nene O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi lo soto' oga' ive Isaia' gozopo' O'moso'mo line' gamazi gizine' ma gihile izelingumu' ve losa ine'. A'mine gamazi nene ti' lo neive:

¹⁸ Naza gonolo' gipe'ne ma do kegeso ele'mize muluve nene ningilo.

Aza nene vo'nelo' gipe'ne neivo ezemu' numo helavo lanite' goloso gelaa' nouve. Ido' neni' Sikalahu'ne nene eito' molokuvo evene' ato ato' muki' nene lihime'inemu' ize' molo-ngedeli gamazi nene lo soto' ogo lo-ngemeleseive.

¹⁹ Aza nene lovo gamaziuti' geke' lo lamo akalo' nevo gamazi nabauti' lamoloseive.

²⁰ Ido' aza evene' ma monovo'ine goloso ogavo gepe' ma mange mange si'zo lemo ongalosa minine' ne'mine igi limi ingalisa minani' nene do lemo ongo-ngedo do goloso ma o-ngedamoloseive.

Ido' evene' ma mono'ine mo osu' lolosa neivo lamu viki ma lihizelesa veveze' ogo minine' ne'mine igi minani' nene mono'ine do osu' lo-ngedo do goloso ma o-ngedamoloseive.

Aka've hizi tili-dilizani' inite' muki' nene ngivile' ogo gono do do vo evene' ize' molo-ngedo inite' goloso o vine' muki' nene do lisihe' ogo do peleleseive.

²¹ Ne'mine ogo neivo

evene' ato ato' neze evene'ne zuho olihe lolo'
 amave ingine
 eze emeni damenimu' gili lele'mize lamine' olo-
 seive li
 gili ele'vole' igi gizebo minilisave line'.

*Izesu' Nene Bezebulodati' Amuzo Do Mi-
 nosa Gono Nodave Langumu' Izesu' Aza Ne'mino
 Nomive Lo Lo-ngimine' Gamazi*

(Maleko' 3:20-30; Luka' 11:14-23)

²² Ne gamenela nene evene' ma sikalahu'
 golosoli'mo lulou' mino vele do like-do vele
 hize langolo' o-davo gamazi lamive ma Izesuda
 ele'mizi ikevo do lamine' o-davo a'mine ve nene
 gamazi laa' ido' vele ningaa' ine'. ²³ Ne'mine
 ogavo evene' muki' a'mido' minave ingine
 nene ningi gopo ga'ine gili ti' li lani': Zuda
 ve leli' avotemoti guve'inesi ve naba Davidi'
 a'vopilemo' ezelo' medelo guvelesi ve naba lolo'
 ilive lani' ma nene nolihee. ²⁴ Ne'mine lani'za
 Halisaio' mono' laa' ave ingine gili ti' li lani':
 O've. Ve mene sikalahu' goloso do nohuline'
 nene a'mine sikalahu' golosoliti guve'inesi ve
 naba Bezebulu' ne'mo amuzo imidotikovo'
 do nohuline' ve. ²⁵ Ne'mine likevo Izesu' aza
 lu'ningu' gamazi gili minani' nene ningo gelo
 ti' lo lo-ngimine': Misubo mau' aleve ingine
 nene hizi ho'li mini lovo hizilizani' nene mo
 evene' sime' nikevo ebe' nene ga'me pizeleseive.
 Ido' ebe' naba mauti' nehe numuno ngomo
 mauti' nehe evene' hamo' zuho ingine ho'li
 vi eza ema vilizani' ingine nene ele'vole' igi
 minami gopo'napa ilisave. ²⁶ Ido' Satani ne'mo
 eze zuho ngimiselo do huli-diniko azasi eze
 zuhosi ho'li mini ngelami di'mozi vi gopo' napa

adine. ²⁷ Ido' nenikumu' nene Bezebulodati' amuzo dosa sikalahu' goloso nene ngimiselo do nohulive nilahe. Ido' lengi' zuholite sikalahu' goloso ngimiseli hulaa' ani' ma nene amuzo zahidati' disa neve. Lingine engikumu' nene Bezebulodati' amuzo disa sikalahu' goloso nene ngimiseli nihulave li ma li-ngidadiniko lengi' nene di gonito' i-lingidadine. O'ove. Inginge Bezebulodati' amuzo damaa' ani' ne'mino nazasi ezelati' damo O'mosolatikovo' amuzo daa' nouve. ²⁸ Ido' ne'mine oga' nouvoni' nene O'moso'mi Sikalahu' ne'mo nele'mize aka ivo sikalahu' goloso ngimisele hulaa' nooloni' nene O'moso'mo evene'velo' gizebo ogo amuzo've nene do soto' ogo nolengelebizive. ²⁹ Evene' mali'mo ve ma gasava daa' ive mineliveli'mi numu'veu' dizo a'mine gasava daa' ive'mo gizebo ogo minine' inite've ipe' ogo daline' nene haza dizo ipe' ogo damoloseive. Asi a'mine gasava daa' ive nene gomu' ivile' ogo nala' do-mikosavo' nene dizo inite've ipe' ogo daloseive. A'mine'mine ogo naza nene Satani ivile' ogosa evene' eitati' nene do nenita oga' nouve. ³⁰ Ido' ve ma ingine nenita gi'mizi minamave nene neni' lovo i nimaa' ave nene nizave. Ido' ve ma ingine nenikisi maka' mino evene' do nenita amunive nene evene' ngimiseli di hutile' i huli-ngidaa' nave. ³¹ Nemu' nene lo-lengemeloze. Gililo. Evene' ingine goloso inite' ato ato' iga' ani' ne'mi lihime ido' O'mosomu' ido' evenekumu' divi ledivi' iga' ani' ne'mi lihime nene O'moso'mo ha hulo-ngedeleseiha O'moso'mi Sikalahu' divi ledivika ma i-dilizani' nene lihimetine mo keke' hulo-lengedamoloseive. ³² Ee, ve

ma ingine gamazi goloso li O'mosolati' ve gihile neni' divi ledivika li-nidilizani' lihime nene O'moso'mo ha hulo-ngedeleseiha gamazi goloso li O'moso'mi Sikalahu' divi ledivika li-dilizani' lihime nene apase-ngedamivo alinge' gamene nabau' lihime'ine apase-ngedo goni' o-ngedeli gameneu' nesi ha minivo mine do vo mineleseive.

Ogo Molo Oga' Nouné' Ne'mo Monovote Do Soto Oga' Neive.

(Luka' 6:43-45)

³³ Evené' ingine za nene lamine' nolihe goloso nolihe nene zali'mi gihile'veloti' nene lubamu ningi gililisave. Nemu' nene za mali'mo goloso noline' nene gihile'vesi goloso mineleseive. Ido' za mali'mo lamine' noline' nene gihile'vesi lamine' mineleseive. Ido' eveneliti monovo nene a'mine'mine ogo ningo gelesane. ³⁴ Lngine Satali'mi izipahala zuho nene nizave. Evené' lu'ningu' go'zikani' inite' nene ve'ninguti' li hulaa' nanako lngine lutingu' golososi minivo nizani' nete gamazi lamine' nene ngeli mo lamilisave. ³⁵ Evené' lamine' ne'mi lulou' nene gamazi lamineli'mo vai' lo neinako ne'mo nene monovo lamine' do soto' oga' neive. Ido' evené' goloso ne'mi lulou' nene gamazi goloso ne'mo vai' lo neinako ne'mo nene monovo goloso do soto' oga' neive. ³⁶ Ido' ma lo-lengemeloze. Gililo. Gamazi goloso gidini muki' nene haza gamazi nehe li gopo ma li nilizani' nene a'minemu' O'moso'mo gamene nabalo' goni' o-ngedo longo' o-ngedavo evené' muki' a'mine lani' gamazi nene li soto' ikevo ne'mi lihime ngemeleseive. ³⁷ Gei'

gamazika liline' ne'mo ogo molo iline' mono-voka nene do soto' ogavo lamine' o noline' nene ve lisihe' ve lo O'moso'mo lo-gedeleseive. Ido' goloso o noline' nene ve goloso ve lo-gedo lihime gemeleseive.

Evene' Golosolite Ele'vole' Suno Nodanivo Ningelone Li Izesu'nimu' Lani'.

(Maleko' 8:11-12; Luka' 11:29-32)

³⁸ Ne'mine lo lo-ngemavo mono' monovo apizi ngimaa' ave ido' Halisaio' mono' laa' ave linge ingine gamazi ti' li li-imani': Tisazo, gaza O'moso'mo amuzo gimine' nene lelebizo atoli'mine suno ma do soto' oganivo ningelone.

³⁹ Likevo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Mene gamenelo' nizave lingine evene' golosovo' mini vene' ma va'ningine huli ve gohi malo' vi lihime daa' nani' ne'mine igi O'mosotine huli lihime daa' nave. Lingine nenikumu' atoli'mine suno do soto' ogo O'moso'mo amuzo nimine' nene lengelebizelongumu' nilani'za ma lengelebizamolosuve. O'moso'mo gozopo' eze veleti' gamazi lo soto' oga' ive Zonada inite' do soto' ogo amuzo've ngelebizine' ne'mine inite' ma nenita soto' ogavo nevo' ningilisave.

⁴⁰ A'mine ningilizani' inite' nene ne'mino neive: Zona'ni nene alaha' nabali'mo do mikile' ogavo ne'mi gatunou' gamene sitohamo minine' ne'mino O'mosolati' ve gihile naza nene misubo'mi lulou' gamene sitohamo minelesuve.

⁴¹ Ido' Nineve aleve ingine Zona' mono' gamazi lo-ngimine' nene gili' lu'ine di velepe' izani'za lingine gili' nalo. Naza Zona'ni ivile' ogo minuve mene ogo lengi' vovotingu' mela soto' ogo mino

gamazi lo-lingimuvodo' nene gili lutine di velepe' izamanako gamene nabala nene Nineve aleve nete oti lengi' lihimetine li soto' i-lingidi gonito' lengele'mize milalisave. ⁴² Ido' guvelesi vene' naba aza emala misubo monovo liginela gizebo o minine' misubo Seba nene hulo avotemoti guve'inesi ve naba Solomoni' laa' ine' gamazi lamine' nene gelesesa aka ha'na ha'na goloso ani'za neni' nene Solomoni'ni ivile' ogo mino mela lengi' vovotingu' soto' ogo mino gamazi lamine' noluvoni' nene lingine gilisa'mave. Nemu' nene gamene nabala a'mine guvelesi vene' naba ne'mo nene oto lihimetine lo soto' ogo goni' o-lengedeleseive.

*Sikalahu' Goloso Eveneliti Lu'ninguti' Vikevo
A'mida Lite' Li O'moso'mi Sikalahu' Ele'mizi Mil-
amilizani' Nene Mo Ihe' Goloso Gehepeve Ilisave
Lo Izesu' Line' Gamazi
(Luka' 11:24-26)*

⁴³ Sikalahu' goloso mali'mo ve mali'mi lulou' mininguti' hulo-do viline' nene mine gelo mine-line' ebekumu' nene ebe' gokota viseto' volo-seive. Vise' iline'za ma ningamiline' nene ⁴⁴ ti' lo loloseive: Naza gana' hulo uvoni' numu'nela tine' molo volove. Ne'mine lo tine' molo ogo ningeline' nene pipia' gisi di lisihe' ikeni' neiha a'mingu' evene' ma ingamani' neivo ningeleseive. ⁴⁵ Ningo gohi vo sikalahu' goloso seveni eze ivile' igi goloso naba gehepeve minani' nene ngele'mizo ogavo a'mingu' dizi a'mine ve'mi lulo nene ingine numu'ine lolo' ogavo minilizani' nene gomu' a'mine ve minaa' ine' nesi ivile' ogosa goloso nabalo' mine molo mineleseive. Ido'

ne'mine monovo nene lingine ve goloso idise nizani' aleva lengita soto' oloseive losa noluve.

Izesu' Neida Izelehosi Nakunolo Zuhosi Ani'
(Maleko' 3:31-35; Luka' 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Izesu' aza di gese' ave muki' nene gamazi ha lo-ngemo neivo izeleho ido' akunolo zuho ingine gamazi li-imilisa igi heta oti minani'.

⁴⁷ Igi oti nizavo ve mali'mo ti' lo lo-imine': Gelezo. Izaho ido' nakuna zuho ingine gamazi lo-gemelone li heta home igi oti nizave. ⁴⁸ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': Ize'nehinemukisi ido' naku'nemotinemukisi nolabe. Nemu' naza lolove. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Ne'mine lo e'meti monani' aleva nene ana hisu' noogo ti' lo line': Ize'nemote naku'nemote nene mene nizani' ve. Nene nanitekumu' noluve. Okulumoku' me'nehi lulolo' igi mili iga' nave engi' nene ize'nemote naku'nemote ne nizani' nenako nemu' nene noluve.

13

Zuho Nite' Tile' Oga' Ive'mi Aneza Gamazi
(Maleko' 4:1-9; Luka' 8:4-8)

¹ Neloti' a'mine gameneu' nene Izesu' aza numuno nene hulo nGalilaia noso ohuno gahevela nene lemo vo mito' minine'. ² A'mida nene evene' vai' goloso di nubo adi'mo sipiu' dizo mito' minavo evene' muki' ingine noso gahevela oti minani'. ³ Nizavo Izesu' aza inite' mukikumu' nene aneza gamaziuti' lo-ngemo minine'. Lo-ngemo mino aneza gamazi ma ti' lo line': Lingine gili'nalo. Ve ma zuho inite' tile' oga' iveli'mo zuho inite' tile' olosa vine'. ⁴ Vo tile' o'mo novivo zuho inite' linge ma nene akalo' di'mozikevo

nama nete igi di nani'. ⁵ Ido' linge ma nene gehedo' misubo naba minamido' di'mozi misubo nene naba nomine' ne'mo zuho inite' nene lite' li gala ho'li dizani'za ⁶ ho' nene digo amuzo molo lavo luhive vai' damani' nenako ne'mo gulugulu izani'. ⁷ Ido' ma nene gasava guvise huki hulikevo luhive ha minido' di'mozi gala ho'li dizani'za gasava guvise ne'mo digo molo-ngidine'. ⁸ Ne'mine ani'za linge ma misubo lamineku' di'mozani' nete nene gala ho'li dizi gihile izani' nene hamo hamolite vanu hadeti (100) ido' sigisiti (60) ido' teoti (30) ne'mine izi'mi vani'. ⁹ Gatine ngolo' live ma nii ma nene gili lamine' ilo.

*Izesu' Aneza Gamazi Lo-ngemaa' Neine' Ne'mi
Monovo Lo-ngimine' Gamazi
(Maleko' 4:10-12; Luka' 8:9-10)*

¹⁰ Ne'mine ogavo alinge' izipahala zuho ingine ezela vi ti' li longo' i-dani': Evene' initekumu' lo-ngemelesa aneza gamaziuti' lo-ngemaa' naine' nene nanitekumu' lo-ngemaa' nane. ¹¹ Ne'mine likevo Izesu' ti' lo lo-ngimine': Okulumoku' minive O'moso ne'mo gizebo o-ledelingumu' suno' gamazi nene lengi' ha gililisave lavo lo soto' o-lengemaa' nouvoni'za evene' linge mala nene gililizave lamive. ¹² Ido' nanimu' ve. Ve ma ingine mono' ma di nilizani' nene O'moso'mo gohi ma ngemavo di vai' li di minilisave. Ido' mono' ma di minamilizave nene engita mono' ngomo ma noline' nene a'minesi gohi ipe' ogo do voloseive. ¹³ Nemu' nene ingine ningii ningi guni isa'manako ido' gili gili guni isa'manako

nemu' nene naza aneza gamazivo' nene longemaa' nouve. ¹⁴ Ido' ne'mo nene O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi lo soto' oga' ive polohete Isaia'ni O'moso'mo ti' lo lo-imine' gamazi line' ma nene engito' vo gihile izave:

Gatinedunu' nene ha gililisani'za gili vevesamilizado' o neive.

Ido' vetinedunu' nene ningaa'ni ha ningilisaha inite' ma ningamilizado' o neive.

¹⁵ Ne'mine losa imine' molo Isaia'ni ti' lo lo-imine':

Ido' mene aleve nene ve'ine liko ga'ine ngi lo lu'ine hize tile vine' nizave.

Ne'mo nene ve'inedunu' inite' ma ningisa'mave.

Ido' ga'inedunu' gamazi ma gilisa'mave.

Ido' lu'inedunu' gamazi gili hehe lisa'mave.

Ingene nene ne'mine amadiniko lu'ine di velepe' izikevo

ha do lamine' o-ngiduvodine.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Gomu' polohete muki' minani' netesi ido' mono've lisihe' lamine' muki' netesi ingine neni' ogo molo nouvoni' inite' idise lingine niningani' memu' nene ningelobo li gilani'za ma ningamani' ve. Ido' laa' nouvoni' gamazi idise lingine gatinedunu' nigilani' nene gelelobo li minaa' ani'za gilamani' ve. Nemu' nene a'mine ningi gili nizani' inite' nene O'moso'mo inite' gihile nene lengeme neize. Longolize izi minilo.

Zuho Niteli'mi Aneza Gamazi'mi Monovo Longimine' Gamazi

(Maleko' 4:13-20; Luka' 8:11-15)

18 Nemu' nene aneza gamazi zuho inite' tile' ine' ne'mi monovo ma nene mene gililo. 19 Ve ma zuho inite' tile' ogavo linge ma akalo' di'mozave luvoni' ma'mi monovo nene ne'mino neive: O'moso'mo gizebo o-ledeli gamazi lamine' nene gili gili lamine' amave engitati' nene goloso meleho aza ogo O'moso'mo evene' lu'ningu' zuho' ine' gamazi nene do vaa' neive. 20 Ido' zuho inite' linge ma gehedo' di'mozave luvoni' ma'mi monovo nene ne'mino neive: Evene' ma ingine O'moso'mo gamazi've tile' ine' nene gili lite' li gili lanite' igi di go'zaa' naha 21 a'mine gamazi ne'mo lu'ningu' luhise do minelido' mini mili minamavo gamene ha'namu' gili di minisa'mave. Ido' gamene ha'namu' gili di minisa'mani' nene ingine a'mine gamazi nene gili-nidavo ne'mo engita geni soto' o ngemelihe goboni mala' mala' ngemelihe. Ine' nene geti hulaa' nave. 22 Ido' zuho inite' linge ma nene gasava guviseu' di'mozi gala ho'li dizani'za gasava guvise goloso ne'mo molo hite-ngidine' nene evene' ma ingine O'moso'mi gamazi nene mo gili di go'zani'za oko'ine'mi initekumu' ga'ine a'midokovo' gili minaa' ido' monimu' ngumo hilivo minaa' ani' ne'mo dizo O'moso'mi gamazi inginela lemo minine' nene molo hite-davo inginela dizo gihile izamaa' neive. 23 Ido' zuho inite' linge ma misubo lamineku' di'mozave luvoni' ma nene evene' malite O'moso'mo gamazi tile' ine' nene gili gili vevesi di minave engita nene gihile izaa' neive. Ee, gihile hamototi' gihile vanu hadeti (100) izaa' neine' ne'mino ve malitida nene vauve goloso elosa izaa' neive. Ido' zuho nite' hamototi' gihile

sigisiti (60) izaa' neine' ne'mino ve mala nene vai' goloso izaa' neive. Ido' zuho nite' hamototi' gihile teoti (30) izaa' neine' ne'mino ve mala nene muki' izaa' neive.

Lilihemu' Aneza Gamazi Lo-ngimine' Gamazi

²⁴ Ne'mine lo Izesu' aza aneza gamazi gohi ma lo-ngimine' nene ne'mine lo lo-ngimine': Oku-lumoku' minive'mo eveneto' gizebo oga' ine' ne'mi monovo nene ve mali'mo mi'veu' viti gihile lamine' nene zuho' ogo nelo' gizebo oga' neine' ne'minosana nene neive. ²⁵ Gamene ma holuka' mine melehosi ido' eze zuhosi ingine ingi hilikevo lovo o emaa' iveli'mo ogo viti gele vine' guvise goloso nene viti zuho' ingu' nene tile' o'mo voloseive. ²⁶ Ne'mine ogavosa alinge' viti nene dizo gihile izelesa neivosa viti gele vine' guvise masi nene a'mingu' golo dizo soto' ine'. ²⁷ Ne'mine ogavo agove izipe ingine mine melehine vi ti' li li-imani': Guvekasi ve gaza mingau' nene viti laminekovo' ma zuho' aine' ma nene a'mingu' viti gele vine' guvise goloso masi nene dizako nadosa dizive. ²⁸ Likevo mine meleho ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lovo vete mali'mo nene zuho' o noloseive. Ne'mine lavo agove izipe ingine ti' li li-imani': Nemu' nene gaza a'mine guvise goloso nene leli' kiselilizave losa gele nabe. ²⁹ Ne'mine likevo aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lingine viti gele vine' guvise nene nokiselube li vitisi kiselikelizana nemo' o've noluve. ³⁰ Nemu' nene a'mine guvise goloso nesi maka' dizi nizavo viti hukiliza gamene nene alitelive. Viti hukaa' gamene aliteline' nene viti hukaa' ave ti' lo longedelesuve: Gomu' nene guvise goloso nene

oloku' gizeloningumu' huki di go'no izi ato' di nubo i-ngidi alinge' vitila nene huki di vi neni' mino molo oga' uvoda milalizave lolosuve.

O'moso'mo Evene'velo' Gizebo Iline' Nene Vo Naba Ilingumu' Izesu' Aza Sakave' Naba'mine Ma Minidi'mi Zuholo' Lo Molo Aneza Gamazi Lo-ngimine' Gamazi

(Maleko' 4:30-32; Luka' 13:18-19)

³¹ Ido' Izesu' aza aneza gamazi gohi ma ti' lo lo-ngimine': Ve mali'mo mi'veu' naba'mine sakave' zuho hamo' ma do zuho' ogavo gala ho'lo dizo naba iline' ne'mino O'moso'mi gizebou' vi hilaliza aleve engi' neti mulise'ine nene vo naba oloseive. ³² A'mine zuho inite' nene ngomo lasolo mino zuho inite' ato ato' muki' nene ngivile' ogo ngomo minine'za zuho' ogavo gala ho'lo dizo mingu' zuho' iga' nani' inite' muki' nene ngivile' ogo inite' naba lolo' ogo za ne'mine mineleseive. Ne'mine ogavo namalite igi a'mine initeli'mi a'navau' nene numuno gizi ingaa' nave. A'mine'mine igi O'moso'mi evenele zuho nene vi naba ilisave.

O'moso'mo Eveneleliti Luteu' Ei' Gizebo Iline' Nene Vo Naba Ilingumu' Izesu' Aza Beleti Do Lulu Izaa' Ine' Inite' Zisitilo' Lo Molo Aneza Gamazi Lo-ngimine' Gamazi

³³ Ido' O'moso'mo gizebo o-ngedeli alevetingu' nene mono' vo naba ilingumu' aneza gamazi gohi ma ti' lo lo-ngimine': Gizebo o-ngedeline' alevetingu' Okulumoku' minive O'moso'mo gono daa' neine' nene beleti do lulu iza' ine' inite' zisiti ne'mine neive. Vene' mali'mo beleti lolo' olosa palauva' beki ngomo sitohamo nene do

nososi do gopo ogo a'mingu' zisiti ngomosi do gopo ogavo ne'mo beleti nene lulu izo naba ine'.

Izesu' Aneza Gamazi Ne'mi Monovo Lo-ngimine' Gamazi

(Maleko' 4:33-34)

³⁴ Evene' muki' di gese' ani' gameneu' Izesu' aza inite' muki' lo-ngemelesa ine' nene aneza gamaziutikovo' lo-ngimine'. ³⁵ Ne'mino lo-ngimine' ne'mo nene O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi lo soto' oga' ive mali'mo gamazi ma ti' lo line' ma nene gihile izine':

Ve'neuti' nene aneza gamaziutikovo' nolo-ngemo gozopo' aka'mila misubo olihe soto' amivo haleko minine' gamazi nene lo soto soto' olosuve.

Lilihemu' Aneza Gamazi Ma'mi Monovo Lo-ngimine' Gamazi

³⁶ Neloti' nene Izesu' aza di gese' ave muki' nene hulo-ngedo numungu' dizo minine'. Neivo izipahala zuho ezela igi viti mingu' guvise goloso dizive lo aneza gamazi laine' ma'mi monovo ma lo ngolo' lo lo-lemanivo geelone li Izesu'ni li-imani'. ³⁷ Li-imikevo Izesu' ti' lo lo-ngimine': Evene' viti gihile zuho' ive nene O'mosolati' ve gihile naza nene nouve. ³⁸ Ido' mine neve nene misubo mukikumu' nene neive. Ido' viti gihile lamine' neve nene O'moso'mo gizebo ingu' mini mili minani' alevemu' nene neive. Ido' viti gele vine' guvise goloso ve luvoni' nene ve goloso Satanila mini mili minani' aleve nemu' nene neive. ³⁹ Ido' lovo ve guvise goloso zuho' ive nene Satani nemu' luve. Ido' viti hukaa' gamene

alitelingu' ve luvoni' nene evene' misubou' mini mili miniliza gamene osu' lavo gamene naba alitelingumu' nene luvoni' ve. Ido' viti hukilizave ve luvoni' nene angelokumu' luvoni've. ⁴⁰ Ido' guvise goloso nene huki di nubo igi oloku' gizilisave luvodi'mine ogo evene' misubou' mini mili minilizani' gamene nene osu' lavo gamene naba alitelingu' nene ne'mine ilisave. ⁴¹ O'mosolati' ve gihile naza angelo'ne zuho nene ngimiselekuvo ingine vi evene' neze gizebolo' mini mili minangu' nene evene' ngele'mize goloso iga' nani' inite' muki' nesi ido' O'moso'mo lo hukine' gamazi gili huli goloso inite' daa' ave muki' nesi nene ngele'mizi vi di nubo i-ngidi ⁴² olo' nabau' huli-ngidilisave. Huli-ngidikevo a'mingu' nene mini agae agae li ive nama igi mulumo alumo gili ve'ine ingihi langolo' igi minilisave. ⁴³ Ido' evene' lisihe' lamine' ingine nene me'nibo O'moso'mo gizebo o-ngidingu' nene ho' ne'minisa labana' ili minilisave. Nemu' nene evene' ma lingine gili nge li gilaa' ave ma nii ma nene gililo.

Ve Mali'mo Meni've Dizo Minine' Inite' Misubouti' Ningine' Ne'mi Aneza Gamazi

⁴⁴ O'moso'mi gizebou' minaa' nene lamine' goloso neine' nenako evene' ingine inite' mata'ine a'minemu' huli a'mingu' vi hilalizani' monovo nene ne'mino neive: Ve mali'mo meni've dizo minine' inite' haleko misubo mau' minine' nene ningo do soto' ogo huloko olize ize'mo numu'vela tine' molo vo inite' mata've nene meni do osu' lo gohi tine' molo ogo meni've dizo minine' inite' haleko minine' misubo ma'mi

melehine nene meni emo misubo do eita oga'
neine' ne'minosa ne neive.

*Ve Mali'mo Meni've Dizo Minine' Inite' Ningine'
Ne'mi Aneza Gamazi*

⁴⁵ Ido' ma nene Okulumoku' minive'mi gize-
bou' minaa' nene lamine' goloso neine' nenako
inite' mata' muki' nene hulo osu' lo a'mingu'
vo holaa' ne'mi monovo nene ne'mino neive:
Ve ma situva' molaa' ive mali'mo gonolise inite'
laminekumu' vise' o'mo moningu' nene ⁴⁶ vise'
o'mo monine' inite' muki' ngivile' ogo lamine'
goloso mino meni've nabalo' goloso minine' ma
ningosa tine' molo vo inite' mata've muki' nene
meni do osu' lo gohi tine' molo ogo gonolise
initeli'mi melehine nene meni emo a'mine inite'
do eita ine' ne'minosa ne neive.

*Alaha' Daa' Golalezekumu' Aneza Gamazi
Izesu' Line'*

⁴⁷ Ido' ma nene Okulumoku' gizebo o
minive'mo a'mine gizebo o miningu' vo
holaloningumu' evene' ize' molo-ngedeli
monovo nene ne'mino neive: Ve ma alaha' daa'
ive'mo alaha' daa' golaleze' nene hulo nosou'
ogavo ato ato' alaha' nene a'mingu' dizi minaa'
nave. ⁴⁸ Dizi mini vai' likevo alaha' daa' ive
ne'mo gelelehe' ogo hulo gahevela ogo mito'
mino lamineta nene gizeka' ogo goku' go'zo
golosola do hulaa' neine' ne'minosa ne neive.
⁴⁹ Nemu' nene evene' misubouko mini mili iliza
gamene nene osu' lavo gamene nabala soto' iline'
inite' nene ne'minosa soto' oloseive: Angelo'
ingine igi evene' lisihe' lamineliti vovo'ningu'
evene' goloso mini'mi monani' nene ize' mili

huli ato' i-ngidi ⁵⁰ di vi olo' nabau' huli-ngidikevo a'mingu' nene ve'ine ingihi langolo' igi agae agae li ive nama igi minilisave.

Mono' Gosohokisi Litehesi Apize nGemakumu' Lo-ngimine' Gamazi

⁵¹ Nemu' nene lingine inite' muki' mene luvoni' nemu' mo gilikehe lo Izesu' lavo izipahala zuho ingine ti' li li-imani': Ee, mo gelekune. ⁵² Ne'mine likevo aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Nemu' nene numuno me'ninge ma inite' milikanguti' inite' gosohokisi litehesi di soto' igi engi' numu'ningu' minave ngimaa' nani' ne'minisa linginesi mono' monovo apizi ngimaa' nave muki' nesi Okulumoku' minive'mo eveneto' gizebo o-ngedeli monovomu' gili vevesave muki' nene mono' gosohokisi litehesi di soto' igi evene' apizi ngimilisave.

Nasalete Ebeta Izesu'ni Ningi Hulani' Gamazi (Maleko' 6:1-6; Luka' 4:16-30)

⁵³ Izesu' aza ne'mino aneza gamazi muki' nene lo-ngemo osu' lo a'mine ebe' nene hulo ⁵⁴ ei' numuno ebe've gihile Nasaletela vo heteline'. Vo hetelo a'mida vene' vemoho' nene mono' numu'ningu' O'moso'mi gamazi nene lo-ngimine'. Ne'mine ogavo evene' muki' ingine vo'ine goloso vavo ti' li lani': Ne'mine mana'mine suno nesi ido' gamazi nesi zaukoti' do ave. ⁵⁵ Aza ha kamuda ma'mi gipele neive. Izeleho nene Malia' ve li-daa' nani' vene' ne neive. Olo. Nakunolomote nene Zakobole Zosehele Simonile ido' Zudale nene nizave. ⁵⁶ Ido' alunolo zuho nesi maka' lelikisi mene none. Aza ha a'ne'mine ve neine' nenako nemu' nene mono' laa' ido'

ato' suno do soto' oga' neine' monovo nene zalati' do ave. Do ani' aka nene ma ningamuniko. ⁵⁷ Ne'mine li Izesu'nimu' nene mulu'ningu' goloso gilani'za aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi li soto' iga' ave polohete engikumu' nene evene' muki' gilavo dizisa minaa' naha engi' zuho gihile lamine' netesi ido' misubo'ningu' aleve netesi nene engikumu' gilavo dizesa'mine' ne'minosa nazasi nouve lo line'. ⁵⁸ Ido' Izesu' numu've ebe'veloti' aleve ingine ezemu' gili ele'vole' isa'mani' nenako nemu' nene engita O'moso'mi amuzo do soto' ogo ato ato' suno nene muki' do soto' osa'mine'.

14

Mono' Noso Holo-ngedaa' Ive Zohane' Hiline' Gamazi
(Maleko' 6:14-29; Luka' 9:7-9)

¹ A'mine gameneu' nene Izesu' guvele monivo guvelesi ve Helode' nene giline'. ² Gelo gelekele' izipahala nene ti' lo lo-ngimine': Mene ve nene mono' noso holo-ngedaa' ive Zohane' noloseive. Bele helekuvoni' mauti' otine' ne'mo ato ato' suno daa' amuzo nene ezela neivosa ato ato' suno nene nodaloseive line'. ³⁻⁴ Ne'mine line' nene hazamu' lamive. Gomu' gala'muda vomine Helode' aza akunolo Hilipo' elenaho Helodia'ni gumine dani'. Gumine davo mono' noso holo-ngedaa' ive Zohane' ne'mo akuna'mi ele nahine daine' nene lisihe' amive lo Helode'ni lo-eme'mo vo minine'. Ne'mine lo lo-eme'mo vo minivo nemu' Helode' aza Helodia'nimu' ogo a'mine Zohane'ni nene vi dalizave lo evene' ma ngimiselavo vi analo' di nalava imi ele'mizi di

vi nala' numungu' huli-dani'. ⁵ Helode' aza Zohane'ni bele helelesa giline'za evene' nete Zohane'nimu' nene polohete neive li gili nizanako lo ehelele izavo hulo-mikine'.

⁶ Ne'mine ogavo neivo Helode' soto' ine' gamene ogavo ei' numungu' di gese' igi noso' nite' ni nizavo evene' muki' neti ve'nido' Helodia' aluvo ne'mo denisi ine' nene Helode' ningine' umo goloso hiline'. ⁷ Umo helavo a'mine alu ne'mo inite' ma geleline' inite' nene ha emelesuve lo O'moso'mi velelo' nolo hukuve lo lo hukine'. ⁸ Ne'mine lo lo hukavo alungo nene izeleho gala do lido' lido' ogo Helode'ni ti' lo lo-imine': Mono' noso holo-ngedaa' ive Zohane' godolo nene giti lapeseu' mili di nimilo. ⁹ Lavo guvelesi ve Helode' aza eii lo gelo agae lo giline'za aza mo O'moso'mi velelokisi ezesi maka' minaveti ve'nidokisi gamazi lo huko lo neine' ma nenako Zohane' godolo nene di di alo lo ¹⁰ evene' ngimiselavo vi nala' numungu' luvono giti ¹¹ godolo nene di igi alungo nene imikevo do vo izelehine imine'. ¹² Ne'mine ikevo Zohane' izipahala zuho ingine oko'no've nene di vi galese izi-di Izesu'ni vi li-imani'.

Izesu' Aza Evene' Faef (5) Tauseni Noso' Nite' nGimine' Gamazi

(Maleko' 6:30-44; Luka' 9:10-17; Zohane' 6:1-14)

¹³ Li-imikevo gelo Helode' ezemu' line' gamazi nesi mo gelo a'mine minine' ebe' nene hulo sipiu' dizavo izipahala zuho a'mingu' ele'mizi vi angise'inevo' minilizada ebe' ga'meta vani'. Ido' nivavo evene' muki' nemu' gili tauniti' tauniti' misubou' e'meti vilida vi vi hukani'. ¹⁴ Ne'mine

ikevo Izesu' aza a'mine ebe' ga'meta nene vo hetelo sipiuti' lemo a'mida evene' vai' di gese' igi nizavo ningo mulumo'ine gelo engikuti' inite' ngisive nene do lamine' o-ngidine'. ¹⁵ Ne'mine ogo neivo nivenga' molavo izipahala zuho ingine Izesu' neida igi ti' li lani': Mene ebe' nene evene' nizamani' hadivelo' nonivo nivenga' mo molaze. Evene' muki' mene vi avita minani' numuno ebekuti' angise'ine naliza noso' nite' meni hizilizangisi ngimisele hulozo. ¹⁶ Ne'mine likevo Izesu' ti' lo lo-ngimine': Nanimu' vilizave. Lengi' nene noso' nite' di ngimilevo. ¹⁷ Ne'mine lo lo-ngemavo izipahala zuho ingine lani': Noso' nite' lelita nene sikoni faefusi alaha' sitakisi moda a'nevo' neive. ¹⁸ Likevo aza line': Nene di nouvoda alo. ¹⁹ Ne'mine lo evene' nene gu-viselo' mito' minilizave lo Izesu' lavo li-ngidikevo minani'. Nizavo Izesu' aza sikoni faef nesi alaha' sita' nesi nene do Okulumoto' vonu' noogo O'moso opo'ni lo a'mine noso' nite' nene gito apilo izipahala zuho ize' molo ngemavo evene' nene di moni ngimani'. ²⁰ nGimikevo evene' mukito' ni gatu'ine ani'. Gatu'ine ogavo izipahala zuho ingine lumo sama hulani' nene gosuvaha' tuvelu (12) ne'mine go'zi vai' lani'. ²¹ Noso' nite' nani' nene vemoho' faef tauseni (5,000) ne'minelite nani'za vene' izipe nene gatamune.

*Izesu' Noso Avilelo' Lise Lise Vine' Gamazi
(Maleko' 6:45-52; Zohane' 6:15-21)*

²² Ido' evene' nene noso' nite' ni osu' likevo neloti' Izesu' aza izipahala zuho nene sippiu' dizi noso helala gomu' nivilizave lo ngimiselo aza nene evene' muki' numu'nida ngimisele hulo

hulo' ogo minine'. ²³ nGimisele hulo osu' lo golola eikovo' O'mosola lolosa dizo vine'. Eikovo' dizo vo a'mida mino O'mosola lo neivo liti'muso izine'.

²⁴ Liti'muso izavo izipahala zuho nene misubo huli hoto' igi noso olusoto' nivavo hepe' naba ne'mo ve'nidati' ogo noso nene sipilo' beleka' beleka' ivo vivi' vivi' igi minani'. ²⁵ Ne'mine i'mi nivavo go' lo'mo lomo nedenga' fo kiloku he faef kiloku he nela nene Izesu' aza noso avilelo' lise lise nizada ani'. ²⁶ Nizada noso avilelo' navo ningi golise goloso gili mene holoso neive li ngehelele izavo geke' lani'. ²⁷ Geke' lani'za a'mido' geto Izesu' gamazi lo-ngemo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Neni' ma ne nouze. Lengehelele izamivo mini ngi li minilo. ²⁸ Ne'mine lavo Petolo' ti' lo line': Guvekasi ve gaza nene mo gei' lamine' noo ma nene lanivo nosolo' nene ogo gei' nanida alove. ²⁹ Ne'mine lo lavo anevo lo Izesu' lavo Petolo' aza sipiuti' lemo api' ogo noso avilelo' lise lise Izesu' neida volosa ine'. ³⁰ Volosa ine'za novo hepeli'mo noso biline' nene ningo vono vavo golise giline' ne'mo nosoli'mo do su'mize-delesa ine'. Ne'mine ogavo Petolo' asi lo ti' lo line': Guvekasi ve do nu' izevo. ³¹ Lavo Izesu' geto ogo ana hulo do hozi nolo-do ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza nenikumu' gele ele'vole' amo noso'mo nebelelihe nebelamilihe lo nanimu' gaka sita' gelane. ³² Ne'mine igi sipiu' dizikesivo hepe' nene zou lo matine'. ³³ Hepe' nene matavo sipiu' minave ingine opo'ni li gubi' izi imi lamineto' gei' nene mo O'moso'mi gipele nane li li-dani' ve.

Izesu' nGenesalete Misubola Evene' Inite' nGisine' Do Lamine' O-ngidine'.

(Maleko' 6:53-56)

³⁴ Ne'mine igi noso helala vii nGenesalete misubouko heteli sipiuti' limani'. ³⁵ A'mida nene evenelite Izesu'ni nene ningi guni ani'. Ne'mine igi a'midoti' numudo' numudo' gamazi hulikevo evene' inite' gizi dave nene do lamine' o-ngedelive li ngele'mizi ezela igi ³⁶ amuzo mili ti' li li-imani': Okongalo' inite' lolovolokovo' nevone di gililizadotikisi nene lamine' ilizani' nenako nemu' nene gele ngemanivo di gililizave li lani'. Ido' oko'nolo' inite' lolovolo' di gilave muki' nene mo lamine' ani' ve.

15

O'moso'mi Lou' Gamazi Ne'mo Avo'ningelite Lani' Gamazi Nene Ivile' Ogo Minine'.

(Maleko' 7:1-13)

¹ Neloti' nene Halisaio' mono' laa' ave linge masi avo'ningelite lani' mono' apizi ngimaa' ave linge masi Zelusalemi numudati' Izesu' neida ani'. Igi ti' li longo' i-dani': ² Gei' izipaha zuho ingine noso' nite' nalisa a'ine noso izamaa' nani' nene avotemote e'metilo li li-limaa' ani' gamazi nene avuto' iga' nani' nene ne'mine amilizanako nanimu' avuto' iga' nave. ³ Likevo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Ido' langisetine avotemotidati' monovote nene do minelone li O'moso'mo lou' gamazi lo huko-lidine' nene avuto' iga' nani' nene nanimu' nave. ⁴ Ne'mine noluvoni' mene lingine ti' iga' nangumu' noluve: O'moso'mo lingine izetingine metinginemu' gilavo dizavo

gelekele' lamine' i-ngidivo' minilo. Ido' ma nene ve mali'mo izelehingi melehingi gamazi goloso lo-ngedeline' nene bilikevo helelive lo line'. ⁵⁻⁶Line'za lingine ti' li laa' nave: Ve mali'mo izelehinemupe melehinemupe inite' molo nou-vonguti' nene ma gimuvodiba a'mine inite' nene mo O'mosomu' ogo molo nouvonako gei' gemamolosuve lo lo-emeline' nene a'mine line' inite' nene izele mele ngemamiline' nene lamine' ve. Ne'mine laa' nani' nene izelehine melehinemu' gelekele' lamine' amiline' aka nene si'zi-daa' nave. A'ne'mine ani' nene avotingidati' di minani' gamazi ne'mo O'moso'mo line' gamazi neve haza nite' lolo' oga' neive. ⁷Lingine lutine goloso o vine' nene di halekisa evene' lamine' gili monaa' nave, polohete Isaia' O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi ti' lo line' ma nene lengikumu' lamine' lani' neive:

⁸Mene aleve ingine ve'ine avileloti' nopo'ni li neni' gulive di hozi laa' nani' nene lu'ine nezela milamavo lu'ine've nene hoto' minaa' neive. ⁹Haza eveneliti gamazi nene neze gamazi gidini lolo' ogavo li-ngimi ngimi' igi minaa' nani' nenako nenikumu' nopo'ni laa' nani' nene gopo hazamu' laa' nave.

Lute Do Gopo Oga' Neine' Initekumu' Izesu' Line' Gamazi
(Maleko' 7:14-23)

¹⁰Ne'mine lo Izesu' aza evene' muki' nene asi lo-ngemo ti' lo lo-ngimine': ¹¹Lingine inite' ma nikevo ne'mo evene' lu'ine do goloso o-ngedaa' neive li gilaa' nahe. Gamazi mene gili gili

nge li gililo. Evene' lu'ine do goloso o-ngedaa' neine' inite' nene ve'ningu' mili naa' nani' inite' nene nevoba lu'ninguti' dizo ve'ninguti' soto' ogo leme heta oga' neine' inite' ne'mo nene lu'ine do goloso o-ngedaa' neive. ¹² Ne'mine lavo alinge' nene izipahala zuho ingine Izesu' neida igi ti' li longo' i-dani': Halisaio' mono' laa' ave ingine gei' gamazi laningumu' mulu'ningu' goloso ogavo upuho' ani' nene ningabe. ¹³ Ne'mine likevo Izesu' aza gamazi ti' lo lo-ngimine': Okulumoku' me'nehi evenele nene ei' mi've ne'mine nizanako aza me'neho zuho' amivo a'mine mi'veu' gopo dizani' inite' muki' nene kiselo do huloloseive. ¹⁴ A'mine Halisaio' mono' laa' ave nene ningi mati-ngimikilo. Minilizaze. Ingene evene' mono' akalo' ngele'mizi vaa' ave nizani'za angise'ine aka ningi guni isa'manako ve'ine likivete ve'ine likive ma nene aka ngelebizi vani' gelave. Nemu' nene vele likive mali'mo vele likive ma ele'mizo viline' nene sitato' galeseu' velehe' limilisasive. ¹⁵ Ne'mine lavo Petolo' ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza gamazi monovo've haleko minine' gepe' gamazi ne'mine laine' ma nene lo ngolo' lo lo-lemevo. ¹⁶ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' ti' lo line': Izipaha'ne zuho lingine gili nilisave lo giluvoni'za linginesi olihe gili guni amahe. ¹⁷ Inite' muki' nene ve'ningu' nikevo gatu'ningu' lemo ise galeseu' vaa' neine' nene lingine ningi gilamahe. ¹⁸ Ne neine'za ve'ninguti' leme heta oga' neine' inite' nene lu'ninguti' dizo oga' neinako ne'mo nene evene' lu'ine do goloso o-ngedaa' neive. ¹⁹ Inite' lu'ninguti' dizaa' neine' inite' nene ne'mino neive: Ga'ine goloso gilaa', evene'

ngebele helaa', vene' vemoho' alungo umungive gopo ingi monaa', gumine damine oga', soza sakupo gamazi laa' ido' evene' dovo ledevo' ogo ngemenga laa' monovo ne neive. ²⁰ Mene inite' muki' ne'mo nene evene' lu'ine do goloso o-ngedaa' neive. Evene' a'ine noso izami noso' nite' gopo nani' ne'mo nene lu'ine do goloso o-ngedesa'mive.

Zuda Vene' Minamine' Kanaha Misubokoti' Vene' Mali'mo Gele Ele'vole' Ine' Gamazi.
(Maleko' 7:24-30)

²¹ Ne'mine ogo Izesu' aza a'mine minine' misubo nene hulo vo Tilo numuno ebe' ido' Sidoni numuno ebe' neti gahevela minine' misubou' volosa vine'. ²² A'mine numuno ebe' gahevelati' Zuda vene' minamine' Kanaha vene' mali'mo ogo gamazi nabati' ti' lo lo-imine': Guvekasi ve, gozopo' guvelesi ve naba Davidi' a'vopilemo' ezelo' medelo minanive make, gaza mulumo'ne ningevo. Alune nene sikalahu' goloso lulouko neivo mo goloso ogo neive. ²³ Ne'mine line'za a'mine gamazi'velo' nene Izesu' gamazi hamokisi mo lo-emamine'. Ne'mine ogavo izipahala zuho ingine ezela igi ti' li lani': Vene' mene gamazi lo'mo lo'mo le'meto ogo minine' nenako nemu' imiselo huliline lo nogilune. ²⁴ Likevo Izesu' ti' lo line': Naza nene nimiselive nene Isilaele' aleve sipisipi ne'mine mini vi tolovo igi moni minani' engita vo gono daline lo nimiselavo uvoni' nouve. ²⁵ Ne'mine line'za vene' aza ogo gizeneu' golo hizo ongo ti' lo line': Guvekasi ve, ogo gamazi'ne gelo hize apase-nedelibo. ²⁶ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' aza ti' lo line': Izipeliti

noso' nite' ipe' ogo gulo hulo-ngemaa' nene edamive. O'moso'mi izipahala zuho Isilaele' aleve do lamine' o-ngedaa' nouvoni' nene heta ato' ve geita oloni' nene a'mine'mine ogo edamil-ihe lo gele nouve. ²⁷ Lavo vene' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Guvekasi ve, izipeliti noso' nite'ine ipe' ogo gulo hulo ngemaa' nene edamive lo lamine' laine'za me'ninge noso' nite' naa' ani' holomoloti' lana do'mozine' nene gulo nete ha naa' nave. Nemu' nene heta ato' vene' nenikisi nene gele nemeline' nene ha lamine' oloseive. ²⁸ Ne'mine lavo gelo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': Aizo, vene' mene gaza gele ele'vole' aineka nene mo gele ele'vole' ogo gelane. Nemu' nene gele ele'vole' aine' initeka nene ha soto' o gemele-seive. Lavo noline' velesi aluvo nene lamine' ine' ve.

Izesu' Evene' muki' Do Lamine' O-ngidine' Gamazi

²⁹ Izesu' aza a'mine minine' ebe' nene hulo tine' molo nGalilaia noso ohuno gahevela nene lemo vo gololo' dizo vo minine'. ³⁰ Ne'mine ogavo evene' muki' ingine gebili mini gize'ine a'ine goloso o vine' ido' ve'ine like vine' ido' gamazi lamilizani' o vive ido' inite' gizi dave masi masi muki' nene ngele'mizi Izesuda vi gizenela ingi-ngidikevo aza do lamine' o-ngidine'. ³¹ Ne'mine ogavo vene' vemoho' muki' ingine ningi negi nete gamazi api' igi lani', oko'nido' goloso ine' aleve lamine' ani', gize'ine goloso o vine' aka monani', ido' ve'ine likive gohi ve'ine ningani' nene ningi vo'ine goloso vavo mini engi' Isilaele'

aleveti O'moso'ine nene opo'ni li gulive've di hozi lani'.

*Izesu' Aza Evene' Fo (4) Tauseni Noso' Nite' nGimine' Gamazi
(Maleko' 8:1-10)*

³² Ne'mine ogo Izesu' aza izipahala zuho asi lo-ngemavo ikevo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Mene aleve nene nazasi gamene sito hamo maka' minunidi'mo noso' nite'inesi nomivo engikumu' mulu'ne hukave. Akalo' ga'na'mo ve'ine ga'ine monavo di'mozikelizave lo noso' nite' namavo haza ngimiselamolove lo gele nouve. ³³ Ne'mine lavo izipahala zuho ingine ti' li lani': Ebe' hadivelo' nounge' nenako nemu' nene noso' nite' vai' ado' evene' vai' me'minelite nalizani' votigilelo' nene zalati' dalone. Dalone' akate nene ma nomive. ³⁴ Likevo Izesu' ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lengita sikoni nanike' neve. Lavo ingine lani': Seveni ve ido' alaha' ngomosikisi ma neive. ³⁵ Likevo evene' muki' nene mito' minilizave li li-ngidilizave lo Izesu' lavo li-ngidikevo mito' minani'. ³⁶ Minikevo sikoni seveni nesi alaha' nesi do O'moso opo'ni lo noso' nite' nene gito apilo izipahala zuho ize' molo ngemavo evene' nene di moni ngimani'. ³⁷ nGimikevo mukito' ni gatu'ine ani'. Gatu'ine ogavo lumo sama hulani' nene izipahala zuholite gosuvaha' naba seveni ne'mine go'zi vai' lani'. ³⁸ Noso' nite' nani' nene vemoho' fo (4) tausenilite nani'za vene' izipe nene gatamune. ³⁹ Ne'mine ikevo Izesu' evene' muki' nene ngimisele huloko sipiu' dizo izipahala zuhosi Magadani misubola vani'.

16

Ele'vole' Suno Ma Danivo Ningelone li Izesu'nimu' Lani'.

(Maleko' 8:11-13; Luka' 12:54-56)

¹ Halisaio' mono' laa' ave linge masi Sadukaio' mono' laa' ave linge masi Izesu' neida igi emengu' mili ti' li lani': Gaza O'moso'mo geikisi neive laa' naine' nene lamine' labe gosoho' labe ne'mi monovo nene ningelone. Okulumoku' minive O'moso aza amuzo gemavo gaza atoli'mine suno do soto' ogo lelebizanivo ningelone li li-imani'. ² Ti' li li-imikevo aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Nivenga' molavo guhizangi' iline' nene lingine ningi aize' nene ho' lo gamene lamine' oloseive li laa' nave. ³ Ido' nedenga' go' lalosa guhizangi' elo limuso gonobu' hitine' nene lingine ningi goline izo hepe' eleleseive li laa' nave. Ne'mine igi Okulumota ningisa ne'mine inite' soto' oloseive li ningi gilaa' nani'za soto' iline' inite' ato atokumu' O'moso'mo molani' gamene aliteline' monovo nene ningi gili minisa'mave. ⁴ Mene gamenelo' nizave lingine evene' golosovo' mini vene' ma va'ningine huli ve gohi malo' vi lihime daa' nani' ne'mine igi O'mosotine huli lihime daa' nave. Lingine nenikumu' atoli'mine suno do soto' ogo O'moso'mo amuzo nimine' nene lengelebizelongumu' nilani'za ma lengelebizamolosuve. O'moso'mo gozopo' eze veleti' gamazi lo soto' oga' ive Zonada ato' suno do soto' ogo amuzo've ngelebizine' ma'minevo' ma nenita soto' ogavo nevo' ningilisave. Ne'mine lo hulo-ngedo vine'.

*Halisaio' Mono' Laa' Avesi Sadukaio' Mono'
Laa' Avesi Engi' Monovo Danava'nido' Izipahala
Zuholite E'metikelizave Lo Izesu' Aneza Gamazi
Lo-ngimine'*

(Maleko' 8:14-21)

⁵ Ido' izipahala zuho ingine Izesukisi sipiu' dizi noso ohuno helala vani' nene beletimu' ga'ine molavo ma di vamani'. ⁶ Ne'mine ikevo Izesu' aza evene' maliti ngemeni damenimu' beleti do lulu iza' ine' inite' zisitilo' lo molo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Halisaio' mono' laa' ave ido' Sadukaio' mono' laa' ave engitati' zisiti nene dikelizaze. Nemu' ningisa minilo. ⁷ Ne'mine lavo ingine li volelo' melo' igi ti' li lani': Laza beleti ma do amune' nenako nemu' lave. ⁸ Izesu' aza gamazi li volelo' melo' ani' nemu' nene mo ningo gelo ti' lo line': Lngine gili ele'vole' amave mene beleti di amani' nemu' nene nanitekumu' gamazi li volelo' melo' nave. ⁹ Naza beleti faef (5) do gito ize' molo evene' faef (5) tauseni ngemekuvo nisa lumo sama hulani' nedunu' nene lngine gosuvaha' tuvelu go'zi vai' lani' mamu' gatine molahe. ¹⁰ Ido' beleti seveni do gito ize' molo evene' fo (4) tauseni ngemekuvo nisa lumo sama hulani' nene lngine gosuvaha' naba gidini seveni go'zi vai' lani' mamu' gatine molahe. ¹¹ Beleti nene ne'mine ogo ha do soto' olosuvonako beletimu' lamuvoni' nene lngine gili nilisave lo giluvoni'za gilamani' neive. Halisaio' mono' laa' ave ido' Sadukaio' mono' laa' ave engitati' zisiti nene dikelizaze. Nemu' ningisa minilo. ¹² Ne'mine lavo neloti' alinge' nene beleti do lulu iza' initekumu' lamo zisitimu' lo molo line' ma nene Halisaio' mono' laa' avelite ido' Sadukaio' mono' laa' avelite gamazi ladeni

igi evene' apizi ngimaa' ani' monovo nene do minalone li ningi minilizangumu' line' ma nene alinge' mo gili ngolo' lani' ve.

*Petolo' Izesu' Monovomu' Lo Soto' Ine' Gamazi
(Maleko' 8:27-30; Luka' 9:18-21)*

¹³ Izesu' aza Kaesalea Hilipi misubola vo hetelo izipahala zuho ti' lo longo' o-ngidine': O'mosolati' ve gihile nenikumu' nene zaho ve li laa' nave. ¹⁴ Ne'mine lo longo' o-ngedavo ingine ti' li lani': Evene' linge ma nete mono' noso holo-ngedaa' ive Zohane' hilinguti' otosa noloseive li laa' nave. Ido' linge ma nete go-zopo' polohete Elia' aza gohi soto' oloseive ma nene tine' molo abe li laa' nave. Ido' ma nete polohete Zelemia' ma helaninguti' otosa nolibe polohete ato' ma minaine' helanive nolibe li laa' nave. ¹⁵ Ne'mine likevo Izesu' gohi ti' lo longo' o-ngidine': Ido' ingine nene mo ne'mine laa' nani'za lingine nenikumu' nene zaho neve li laa' nave. ¹⁶ Ne'mine lo longo' o-ngedavo Simoni' Petolo' aza a'mido' ti' lo line': Minevo' minevo' O'moso'mo do lu' izelove lo gipele do kegeso gimiselive ma ne nane. ¹⁷ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': Zona' gipele Simo-nizo, haza evenelite a'mine monovo'ne nene li-gimikevo lamane. Okulumoku' me'neho veka do lapa nomine' o-gedavo lange. Nemu' nene lamine' iline' akalo' mine molo nange. Golizesi minezo. ¹⁸ Ido' ti' lo nolo-gimuze. Gelezo. Gaza guliveka Petolo' nane. Ido' Petolo' ne'mi monovo nene ele'vole' geheni ve lo nenako nemu' evene'ne zuho do soto' o-ngedo ele'vole' igi minilizave lo a'mine ele'vole' gehedo' do

gi'mize-ngedekuvo ve goloso'mi amuzo've ne'mo ngelo ngivile' amivo helaa' ne'mo mudise hele osu' laa' akalo' ma ngele'mize molamoloseive. ¹⁹ Naza Okulumoku' minive'mi gizebou' vi hializani' amuzo gemekuvo evene' ngele'mizo O'moso'mo gizebo ingu' vo holalosane. Ido' misubouko gaza evene'ne zuho gamazi inite' mamu' lo huko lo-ngemo ne'mine amilo lo o've lo-ngedeline' nene Okulumokuko O'moso ne'mosi a'mine initekumu' o've lo lo huko-ngedeleseive. Ido' misubouko gaza inite' mamu' nene ne'mine oga' ve lo lo-ngedeline' nene Okulumokuko O'moso ne'mosi a'mine initekumu' mo ne'mine oga' ve lo lo-ngedeleseive. ²⁰ Ne'mine lo Petolo'ni lo-emoso Izesu' aza eikumu' nene O'moso'mo do kegeso imiselelesa live neive li eze monovo mo keke' evene' masi li-ngimamilo lo amuzo molo lo izipahala zuho nene ga'ine dani'.

Izesu' Aza Helo Oteline' Monovo Nemu' Lo-ngimine'

(Maleko' 8:31–9:1; Luka' 9:22-27)

²¹ Ido' a'mine gamene neloti' Izesu' aza api' ogo ti' lo lo-ngeme'mo vo minine': Neni' gono ne'mo gihile've do soto' ilingumu' naza Zelusalemi numuda vokuvo a'mida mono' gizebo vesi ido' eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave nabasi ido' Zuda vete gozopotati' laa' nani' mono' apizi ngimaa' avesi ingine goboni mili-nidi mulumo gono nimi nibili hilil-isave. ²² Ne'mine ikevo helo gamene sito-hamo minekuvo O'moso'mo do ote-nedeleseive. Ne'mine lavo Petolo' aza do gahevela o-miko elemo ti' lo line': Guvekasi ve, ne'mine lamoza.

O'moso'mo do gu' izavo laine' inite' mo keke' gei' okongalo' soto' amoloseive. ²³ Ne'mine lo line'za Izesu' aza velepe' izo Petolo'ni ti' lo lo-imine': Satani gaza akalo' nene golise ozo. Gaza gaka gele naine' nene O'moso'mo gilidi'mino gelamo me misubou' evenelite gilaa' adi'mino gele naine' nenako volodo' o neine' aka'nela ogo hizo notilange. Satani gaza olovo' ozo.

²⁴ Ne'mine lo Izesu' aza eze e'metaa' ave gamazi ti' lo lo-ngimine': Ve ma ingine ne'meto alone li gili ma gomu' nene minevo' alevoline gizebo iga' nani' monovo'ine nene huli alami neni' ne'metilizangumu' ve goloso nizave li lohoto' zalo' ngibili hililizangumu' nene gili hulisa ne'meti alizave. ²⁵ Ido' ne'mine igisa ne'meti alizave lo noluvoni' nene nanitekumu' luhe. Lingine mene gililo. Ve ma ingine neni' ne'metelone' nene geni initeli'mi lulou' vo minevo' alevote hulalone li ne'metamilizave nene minevo' minevo' minaa' ngemeni dameni nene ma damilisave. Damilisaha ve ma ingine ne'meti vilizangu' ngibili hilikevo minevo' alevoline hulilizani' nene alinge' minevo' minevo' ngemeni dameni dalisave. ²⁶ Ee, misubouko mene minevo' alevole' igi mini misubou' inite' vai' di engita igi minilizangu' nene minevo' minevo' minaa' ngemeni'ine hulilizani' nene a'mine inite' vai' nete nene ma hize ele' i-ngidamilisave. Ee, evene' ma ingine minevo' minevo' minaa' ngemeni dameni ma hulilizani' nene a'mine ngemeni dameni di engita olone li a'mido' golo hizilizani' inite' hamokisi ma minamoloseive. ²⁷ Ido' O'mosolati'

ve gihile naza me'nehi emeni dameni lamine' nene do ti' ogo mino angelo'ne zuhosi ngele'mizo alosuve. Ido' aloni' nene naza evenelite hamo' hamo' inite' golososi ido' laminekisi igi mili minani' votigilelo' nene meni ngemelesuve. ²⁸ Lamine' lo-lengemelesuve. Melo' nizave lengikuti' linge ma hilami ha nizavo naza O'mosolati' ve gihile Guve'nesi ve lolo' ogo evene'ne zuho gizebo o-ngedelesa soto' ogo lemo nouvo ingine ningilisave.

17

Izesu' Oko'nolo Do Atoli'mine Ine' Gamazi
(Maleko' 9:2-13; Luka' 9:28-36)

¹ Gamene sigisi ogo vavo Izesu' aza Petolo'ni ve Zakobo'ni ve ido' nakunolo Zohane'ni nesi ngele'mizo golo ha'nalo' dizo vavo a'mida nene engikovo' mini ² ningi nizavo Izesu' nene oko'no do atoli'mine ogavo golo veleloti' nene ho' ne'mine hulo mino oko'nolo' initeto' nene la-bana' elo mokono' goloso elo minine'. ³ Ne'mine neivo nelo' nene Moseki Eliakisi soto' i ngimi Izesu' nesi gamazi li volelo' melo' igi minani'. ⁴ Ne'mine igi nizavo Petolo' Izesu'ni ti' lo lo-imine': Guvekasi ve, maka' melo' minune' nene lamine' ogave. Nemu' gaza gele nemanivo azibe sitohamo gizelove. Ma nene geikumu' ve. Ma nene Mose'ni ve ido' ma nene Elia'ni ve line'. ⁵ Ti' lo gamazi nolivo silingenge'ne hulo minine' limuso'mo ogo molo hite-ngidine'. Molo hite-ngedavo a'minguti' gamazi ma ti' lo soto' ine': Me ve nene neni' gipe'ne lu'ne eme nouvoni' ne neive. Eikumu' lanite' goloso nogiluve. Lingine

eze gamazi've gili dalo. ⁶ Izipahala zuho sito-hamo a'mine gamazi gili ngehelele izavo go'ine hizi ingi minani'. ⁷ Ne'mine igi nizavo Izesu' aza ogo oko'nido' do nogelo ti' lo line': Lngine lengehelele izamivo otilo. ⁸ Ne'mine lavo ingine oti ningani' nene evene' ma ningami Izesukovo' neivo ningani'.

⁹ Ne'mine igi gololoti' maka' limi niigi Izesu' ti' lo ga'ine dani': Lngine a'mine ningani' inite' nemu' evene' hamokisi li-ngimamavo O'mosolati' ve gihile naza nene helekuvo me'neho do ote-nedavo ma nene ha li soto' ilizave lo ga'ine dani'. ¹⁰ Ne'mine lavo izipahala zuho ti' li longo' i-dani': Ido' do lu' izelive lo O'moso'mo do kegeso imiselelesa live nene a'mine gozopo' minine' polohete Elia' ne'mo gomu' molo-do tine' molo aloseive li avotemoti mono' gamazi apizi limaa' avete laa' nani' ma nene nanimu' laa' nave. ¹¹ Ne'mine li longo' i-dikevo aza ti' lo line': Elia' inite' muki' do veveselesa O'moso'mo do lu' izelive lo imiselelesa live gomu' molo-do aloseive lani' nene mo lamineto' nilave. ¹² Ido' naza lamineto' noluve. Elia' nene mo gomu' ani' ma nene ingine Elia' ve li ningi guni ami angise ga'ine gilani' inite' i-di bili hilani'. Ido' O'mosolati' ve gihile nenikisi nene a'mine'mine ogo engi' a'ningu' okuvo ingine mulumo gono nimi eze i-dadi'mine i-nidilisave. ¹³ Ne'mine lavo izipahala zuho ingine nene mono' noso holo-ngedaa' ive Zohane'nimu' nene nolo-limive li gili nge li gilani'.

Izesu' Sikalahu' Goloso Lulou' Minine' Izipe Ma

Do Lamine' O-dine' Gamazi
(Maleko' 9:14-32; Luka' 9:37-45)

¹⁴ Ido' Izesule golo gizeneu' limi evene' muki' di gese' ado' navo ve mali'mo ogo Izesu'ni obuvolo hize emo ti' lo line': ¹⁵ Guvekasi ve, neze gipe'ne nene lemo lise-davo goloso ogo mino oloku' lemo pou' laa' ido' nosou' lemo pou' laa' oga' neive. Nemu' nene muhele've ninge-devo. ¹⁶ Geze ge'metaa' avela ele'mizo uvoni'za ma ngeli di lamine' i-damave. ¹⁷ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' ti' lo line': Eii, lingine ngeli imiseli hulisa'mani' nehe. O'mosomu' gili ele'vole' amani' zuho lutine zovo' ize vine' mene lengikumu' gosele' nebele'mo novivo lengi' vovotingu' gamene gohi ma imine' molo mino langamuzo hize'mo vo mineloni' nemu' nene agae lo noluve. A'mine gipe ele'mizi alo lo lavo ¹⁸ ele'mizi ikevo izipe do goloso o-do minine' sikalahu' goloso nene Izesu' ganu' elemavo izipe nene hulo-do lemo vavo izipe nene a'midoti' lamine' ine'. ¹⁹ Ne'mine ogavo alinge' angisevo' mini izipahala zuho Izesuda igi ti' li longo' i-dani': Sikalahu' goloso nene laza naniteli'mo imisele hulamolono' ine' neve. ²⁰⁻²¹ Likevo Izesu' ti' lo line': Naniteli'mo ve. Lengi' O'mosomu' gili ele'vole' ani' nene naba minamidi'mo ve. Sakave' zuho nene inite' ngomo lasolo neine'za lingine O'mosomu' gili ele'vole' anitine ngomo nene a'mine zuho nite' ngomo ne'mine votigilelo' vo lisihe' oti' oti' iline' nene alinge' inite' lamine' ma ilisa navo inite' ma aka hize tile-lengedo golo ne'mine mineline' nene a'mine O'mosomu' gili ele'vole' anitine ngomo nedunukisi a'mine golomu' olovo' ogo

ebe' mala vozo lilizani' nene ha olovo' ogo volo-seive. Ido' inite' mamu' ne'mine olone li lilizani' nene amilizavoba ha ilisave.

²² Gamene ma izipahala zuhosi nGalilaia misubou' mini'mi nivavo Izesu' aza izipahala zuho ti' lo lo-ngimine': O'mosolati' ve gihile neni' nene evene' maliti a'ningu' nele'mizi milikevo ²³ nibili hilikevo helo gamene sitohamo minekuvo O'moso'mo gohi nele'mize oteleseive. Ne'mine lavo izipahala zuho ingine mulu'ine gitihine' ogavo mulumo goloso gili-di minani' ve.

Mono' Numungu' Moni Hulaa' Gamazi

²⁴ Ido' Izesu' ve izipahala zuho ve ingine Kahanau mi numuda igi hetelikevo O'moso'mi gono mono' numuno nabala daa' nani' nene hize ele' ilive li takisi moni daa' ave ingine Petolo' neida igi ti' li longo' i-dani': Lengi' tisatine nene takisi moni hulaa' nooloseive. Olo. ²⁵ Ne'mine li longo' i-dikevo oo, hulaa' neine' ve line': Ne'mine lo numunguko dizo olihe gamazi lamivo Izesu' ti' lo line': Simonizo, misubou' misubou' guve'inesi vete takisi moni daa' nani' nene zamotidati' daa' nave. Engi' zuholati' daa' nahe ato' vetidati' daa' nave. Nemu' gaza nadive lo gele nane. ²⁶ Lavo Petolo' ti' lo line': Ato' vetidati' daa' nave. Ne'mine lavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': Ato' vetidati' takisi moni daa' ve nene lamine' lainako nemu' nene guvelesi veti zuho nene takisi moni meni hizisa'mave. Nemu' nene me'nehi gonomu' hulaa' nani' takisi moni nene gipele naza hulam-oloni' o neine'za ²⁷ evene' ingine goloso gilike-lizave losa ha hulolove. Gaza vo noso ohunguti' alaha' belaa' nala' nene hulo nosou' ogo alaha'

gana' ma beleline' nene vele do aa' o-do ninge-
line' nene moni nevo ma nevo ningelesange.
A'mine nene do vo nenitokisi geitokisi takisi
moni ngemezo.

18

*O'moso'mo Gizebo O-lidingu' Evene' Zaho Di-
zosa Nolihe Nemu' Lo-ngimine' Gamazi*
(Maleko' 9:33-37; Luka' 9:46-48)

¹ A'mine gamenelo' izipahala zuho ingine
neida igi ti' li longo' i-dani': Okulumoku'
minive'mo gizebo o-lidingu' mene zaho livile'
ogo dizosa neive. ² Ne'mine likevo Izesu' aza
izipe ma asi lo vovo'ningu' do ote-miko ³ ti' lo
line': Naza lamine' nolo-lingimuve. Lutine di
velepe' izi lutine di limi izipe ngomo me'mine mi-
namilizani' nene Okulumoku' minive'mo gizebo
ingu' nene vamilisave. O've. Vi hilamilisave.
⁴ Ido' ve ma ingine izipe ngomo me'mine igi
engi' oko'inemu' gilikevo lemo mine do vaa'
neine' ne'mini minilizave nete nene Okulumoku'
veli'mo gizebo ingu' minave linge ngivile' igi
dizisa minilisave. ⁵ Ido' ve ma ingine nenikumu'
ve li izipe ngomo me'mine ma ngele'mize lamine'
ilizani' nene neni' nele'mize lamine' ani' gelege-
seive.

*Monovo Golosoli'mo Evene' Do Goloso O-
ngedaa' Neine' Nemu' Lo-ngimine' Gamazi*
(Maleko' 9:42-48; Luka' 17:1-2)

⁶ Ido' nenikumu' gili ele'vole' igi minaa' nani'
izipaha'ne zuho limi minani' engikuti' hamo'
ma evene' mali'mo goloso nite' daline' akau'

ele'mize molalosa neivo ma a'mine ve nene O'moso'mo mulumo gono naba' naba emalinako nemu' nene goloso nite' daline' akau' nene olihe ele'mize molamivo gomu' nene luvonou' geni'vesi gehehi naba nene nalava izi-di noso ohuno nabau' ehuso' i hulikevo a'mingu' lemo heleline' nene lamine' oloseive. ⁷ Me misubou' nene evene' ngimimise' igi aka golosolo' ngele'mizi milaliza inite' nene soto' amilizavoba mo vai' soto' ilisanako nemu' nene me misubou' alevemu' mulumo nogele-lingiduve. Ido' a'mine evene' ngimimise' igi aka golosolo' ngele'mizi milaliza inite' di soto' ilizave nene O'moso'mo lihime naba ngemeleseinaako engikumu' agae lo mulumo nogele-ngiduve.

⁸ Ido' anga sitakisi gizenga sitakisi nanivo O'moso'mo lihime gemo lihizami oloku' hulo-gedavo lemo minalinge. Anga nehe gizenga nehe netise lihime daa' akalo' gele'mize nimilasivo ma ne'mine amilizo lo angasi gizengasi nene huko hulaine' gilivosa minezo. Ne'mine ogo gizenga anga gebili do minaine' gilivo minevo' minevo' ebekuko viline' nene ede voloseive. ⁹ Ido' vega sitakisi nanivo O'moso'mo lihime gemo lihizami oloku' hulo-gedavo lemo minalinge. Vega ne'mo lihime daa' aka ma nogelebizivo ma nene ne'mine amozo lo vega nene kuluhize hulaine' gilivosa minezo. Ne'mine ogo vega hela gebili do minaine' gilivo minevo' minevo' ebeku' viline' nene ede voloseive.

*Sipisipi Ize Vo Halekine' Ne'mi Aneza Gamazi
(Luka' 15:3-7)*

10-11 Lingine izipaha'ne zuho ngomo ngomo engi' neti angelo'ine nene gamene gamene me'nehi velelo' minaa' nanaze. Lingine a'mine izipemu' gilavo haza nite' ogalive. Nemu' nene ehee noluve. 12 Ido' lingine nadive li nig-ilave. Ve mali'mi sipisipi ize vanu hadeti (100) minilizanguti' hamo' ma vo halekeline' nene a'minemu' vise' amilihe. Ne'mino nomive. Sipisipi ize naedi naeni (99) nene a'mida golola hulongimiko hamo' vo halekine' nemu' nene vise' o'mo voloseive. Olo. 13 Ee, aza vise' ogo do soto' iline' nene naza lamineto' nolo-lingimuve. Olize goloso izeleseive. Olize izeline' nene sipisipi vi halekami mela naedi naeni (99) minani' mamu' olize izine' ma nene ivile' ivosa olize izeleseive. 14 A'mine'mine ogo izipaha'ne zuho ngomo ngomo nizanguti' mene Okulumoku' Metibo ne'mo hamokisi vo halekilive lo lu'veu' gelesa'mive.

*Leze Zuho Malite Lihime Dikevo Ma Do Lisihe'
O-ngedelongumu' Lo-ngimine' Gamazi*

15 Ido' evene' mali'mo gei' mulunga do goloso o-gedo lihime davo ma gaza a'mine ve neida vanivo lengi' sitakovo' mini a'mine lihime dani' monovo nene elebizanivo ningelive. Ningo gele gemeline' nene a'mine ve nene gohi aka lamineta nene mo ele'mizo ogane. 16 Ido' gele gemamivo ma nene evene' gohi sitape sitohamo he do gi'mizo maka' vi lihime dani' monovo nene elebizilo. Ne'mine ilizani' nene mono' godolou' minine' gamazi mau' nene vo daloseive. A'mine gamazi nene ti' lo neive: Gamazi gono ni-davo lihime dave'mi monovo nene evene' sitape

sitohamo he ne'minete likevo gamazi lilizani' vo hamo' iline' nene lisihe' oloseive. ¹⁷ Ido' ngele'mizo vaniveti gamazi'ine nesi gele hulavo ma ei' lihime dani' monovo nene mono' aleveti muliseu' lo soto' oganivo ingine liliza gamazi nesi gele hulavo ma gaza gelanivo evene' ato' nene mono' gilamavetingutipe takisi moni daa' ave goloso engikutipe minine' gelavo ezesi biza-manivo atokovo' monaa' ilive.

¹⁸ Ido' naza lamine' nolo-lingimuve. Misubouko lingine evene'ne zuho gamazi inite' mamu' li huki li-ngimi ne'mine amilo li o've li-ngidilizani' nene Okulumokuko O'moso ne'mosi a'mine initekumu' nene o've lo lo huko-ngedeleseive. Ido' misubouko lingine inite' mamu' nene ne'mine oga' ve li li-ngidilizani' nene Okulumokuko O'moso ne'mosi a'mine initekumu' mo ne'mine oga' ve lo lo-ngedeleseive.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ido' gohi ma imine' molo lo-lengemeloze: Evene' setape setohamohe ne'minete neni' aleve minani' di gese' igi nopo'ni nilavo ma naza engi' vovo'ningu' hize ele' o-ngedo mineloni' nenako lengikuti' sitalitise inite' mamu' lu'ine mili hamo' igi mini O'mosola lilisine' nene Okulumoku' neive Me'neho ne'mo ha gele ngemeleseive.

Gelekele' Izipa Ne'mo Dina' Ogo Dani' Hu-lamine' Ne'mi Aneza Gamazi

²¹ Ne'mine ogo Petolo' aza Izesu' neida ogo ti' lo longo' o-dine': Guvekasi ve, evene' mali'mo lihime neme'mo vo mineline' nene lihime hulo-deloni' nene gamene nanike' hulo-delove. Gamene seveni (7) avo' lihime've hulo-miko ha

minelohe. Olo. ²² Ne'mine lavo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Gamene seveni (7) avo' lihime've hulo-deline noluvoba lihime've hulo-de'mo vo mineline' nene gamene sevedi seveni (77) nesi ivile' ogo mo lihime doka' doka' neivo ma hulo-dakovo' olosane.

²³ Nemu' nene Okulumoku' minive'mo eveneto' gizebo ogo lihime'ine hulo-ngedeline' monovomu' nene ne'mino lo molo lo-lengemelove: Guvelesi ve mali'mo gelekele' izipaha'ne zuho dina' o-ngiduvoni' nene do lisihe' olove lo gelo ²⁴ api' ogo do lisihe' neivo gelekele' izipe ma nene ele'mizi guvelesi ve neida ani'. Gozopo' a'mine gelekele' izipe nene teni (10) milioni kina dina' ogo guvelesi velati' dani'. ²⁵ Ne'mine ine'za aza nene a'mine monilo' golo hizo emeline' moni nene ma molamine' nenako nemu' guvelesi ve aza ti' lo line': A'mine ganalalo' apaselingumu' nene ezesi venele izipahalasi inite' mata'vesi maketi ebeta ngele'mizi di vikevo meni hizi-ngidi osu' likevo moni dalove line'. ²⁶ Lavo a'mine gelekele' ve lo-imine': Agae, gaza ise'ne ize'mo novanivo dina' o-nidanido' golo hize'mo vo osu' loloho. ²⁷ Ne'mine lavo guvelesi ve aza mulumo've ningo alinge' dina' o-giduvoni' monilo' nene golo hizo nemamolosane lo lo-do imisele huline'. ²⁸ Imisele hulavo heta lemo vine' nene gelekele' izipe ezesi gono makato' daa' asive nene ningine'. A'mine ve nene guvelesi ve'mo moni naba imive ne'mo dina' o-do vanu hadeti (100) kina imive minine' nene ningo luvono do nohoto ti' lo line': Gaza nenitati' moni dina' aine' malo' nene alo' golo hizezo. ²⁹ Ne'mine lavo gono makato' daa'

asive ne'mo lemo gizenau' obuvolo hize emo ti' lo line': Gaza ise'ne ize'mo novanivo alinge' a'mido' golo hize-gedeloho. ³⁰ Ne'mine line'za gele hulo o'ove lo gonito' ele'mize molo ti' lo line': Nala' numungu' huli-dikevo mino dina' nene apaso moni neme osu' lavosa kuluhizi-dikevo vilive. Lavo nala' numungu' huli-dani'. ³¹ Ne'mine ogavo ezesi makato' gono daa' ave ingine ne'mine ine' nene ningi mulu'ningu' goloso gili vi guve'inesi ve nene a'mine gelekele' ve nene ogo molo ine' initekumu' nene li-imi osu' lani'. ³² Li-imikevo guvelesi ve'mo gelekele' izipe nene asi lavo dizine'. Dizavo ti' lo lo-dine': Gelekele' izipe goloso mene gaza muhele' gamazi lo-nemanivo dina' o-giduvoni' ma apase-gedekuve. ³³ Ne'mine o-giduvoni' ne'mino gazasi makato' gono daa' asive nene mulumolo ningo dina' o-daine' nene apase-delinako apase-damane. ³⁴ Ne'mine lo izebolo' molavo guvelesi ve ti' lo line': Nala' numungu' mino mulumo gono imi'mi vi nizavo dina' o-duvoni' nene golo hize'mo vo minevo' minevo' ilive. Ido' ne'mine lo nala' numungu' gizebo iga' aveti a'ningu' molani'. ³⁵ Ne'mine lo Izesu' ti' lo line': Lingine hamo' hamo' evene' lihime lutinguti' gehepeve huli-ngidamilizani' nene guvelesi ve'mo gelekele' izipahala o-didi'mino Okulumoku' Me'neho aza a'mine'mine o-lengedo lihimetine nene hulo-lengedamo mulumo gono lengemeleseive.

19

Izesu' Vene' Vemoho' Izo Hukaa' Nemu'

Gamazi Lo-ngimine'
(Maleko' 10:1-12)

¹ Ido' Izesu' aza gamazi muki' mene lo-ngemo osu' lo nGalilaia misubo hulo vo Zudaia misubouko Zodani noso helala vine'. ² A'mingu' novivo evene' muki' e'meti nivavo engikuti' inite' gizi dave nene do lamine' o-ngede'mo vine'.

³ Halisaio' mono' laa' ave linge ma ingine Izesuda igi emengu' mili ti' li longo' i-dani': Gaza Zuda veti lou' gamazitemu' gelanivo ele'ningine inite' ngomo' nabakumu' ngimisele hulaa' nene lisihe' o neihe lisihe' amive. ⁴ Ti' li longo' i-dikevo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Mono' godolou' gamazi ma ti' lo minine' nene linge mo gati gili nizani' ma nene gilamani' nehe: Gomu' inite' muki' do soto' molaa' ive'mo vegi veneki lolo' o-ngidine' ve. ⁵ Ne'mine ogo ti' lo line': Nemu' nene ve nene izelehingi melehingi hulo elenahida bizo minavo ingine hamo' lolo' asine' gelavo minilisasive. Nemu' nene ingine nene sita' nizasive ma lo-ngedamolosune. Mo hamo' nene nizasive. ⁶ Nemu' nene O'moso'mo inite' do hamo' ogo molo neinguti' ve malike do ize' molaa' nene nomive. ⁷ Lavo ingine ti' li lani': Ido' ne'mine lo ma Mose' aza gamazi ne'mine lo line' nene nanitekumu' line' neve: Ve mali'mo ele-nahine hulo-delove lo ma vene' mene mo hulo-dekuve lo luhuvo gize emosa hulo-davo vilive. ⁸ Ne'mine likevo aza ti' lo line': Linge gamazi gilami peleseve' iza' angumu' nene Mose' vene' ngimisele hulaakumu' gele lengemave. Ne'mine ine'za O'moso'mo vene' vemoho' do soto' ogo do bize-ngidine' gamenelati' nene ele'ningine hulo-

ngedaa' monovo nomine' ve. ⁹ Ido' naza ne'mine lo nolo-lingimuve: Ve ma elenaho aza ve gohi masi monamivo inite' atokumu' hulo-do vene' gohi ma daline' nene O'moso'mi lou' gamazi avuto' ogo lihime naba daloseive.

¹⁰ Ne'mine lavo izipahala zuho ingine ti' li li-
 imani': Vesi venekisi bizo nonivo inite' ne'mine
 mana'mine ilizangumu' huli-ngidamilizave
 lainako vene' damo ha minaa' nene lamine'
 neive. ¹¹ Ne'mine likevo Izesu' ti' lo line':
 Mene gamazi nene evene' mukilite gili dalizado'
 nomive. Evene' linge ma O'moso'mo lu'ine
 ga'ine hize ele' o-ngedavo engikovo' dalisave.
¹² Ido' linge ma a'mine gamazi gili dalizave
 noluvoni' nene nemu' nene noluve: Evene' linge
 ma ize'ningi mulu'ninguti' gizeho'ine nevo'mine
 nomine' soto' ani' ne'mo vene' damaa' ani' ve.
 Ido' ve ma nene evenelite gizeho'ine ili huli-
 ngidikevo vene' dami minaa' nave. Ido' linge ma
 nene O'moso'mo gizebo ingu' gono neine' nemu'
 lu'ine milalisa vene' daa' nene angise'ine o'ove
 li haza minaa' nave. Ve ma ingine vene' damaa'
 amuzo engita mineline' nete nene gamazi mene
 gili dalisave.

*Izesu' Izipe nGomo nGomo No'noho' Ize-
 ngidine' Gamazi*

(Maleko' 10:13-16; Luka' 18:15-17)

¹³ Neloti' nene evene' ingine izipe ngomo
 ngomo nene Izesu' ana godo'nido' hito O'mosola
 lo no'noho' ize-ngedelive li ngele'mizi neida
 navo izipahala zuho ingine ngelemi o've li-
 ngidani'za ¹⁴ Izesu' aza ti' lo line': Izipe
 ngomo ngomo me'mine minave nene O'moso'mo

gizebo o neingu' ngele'mize molaa' neinako huli-ngimikavo nenita ha alizaze. O'ove li-ngidamilo.
¹⁵ Ne'mine lo ana godo'nido' hito mino no'noho' ize-ngedosa vo mala vine'.

Izesu' Heneni Vemu' Line' Gamazi
(Maleko' 10:17-31; Luka' 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Ido' novivo ve ma aza Izesu' neida ogo ti' lo longo' o-do line': Tisazo, naza inite' lamine' nani'mine olodi'mo nene minevo' minevo' nemeni dameni daloni' o neive. ¹⁷ Ne'mine lo longo' o-do line'za Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Monovo lamineli'mi Meleho nene hamokovo' neine' nenako neni' nene monovo lamine' ogakumu' nene nanitekumu' longo' o-nedane. Minevo' minevo' gemeni dameni nene dalove lo ma aka gamazi e'metaa' olosane. ¹⁸ Ne'mine lavo aza ti' lo line': Aka gamaziuti' nene ado' za' ma e'metelongumu' nolane. Ne'mine lavo Izesu' ti' lo line': Lingine evene' ngibili hilamilo. Ido' vene' vemoho' lili' ikeni' nete lingine bizivo' mini vene' nehe vemoho' nehe gohi masi gopo ingamilo. Ido' gumine amilo. Ido' evene' mamu' gopo' napa gamazi li-ngidi sakupo gamazi li-ngidamilo. ¹⁹ Ido' izetingine metinginemu' gi-likevo dizavo gelekele' i-ngidi minilo. Ido' lingine lengikumu' gilaa' nani' ne'mini avito' gidini ingi monavemukisi nene a'mine'mine igi gili lutine ngimilo. ²⁰ Ne'mine lavo ve goso've aza ti' lo lo-imine': A'mine gamazi muki' nene mo e'metaa' nouvoni'za olihe vo damivosa nanite' gohi ma e'meteloni' neve. ²¹ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza mo evene' lisihe' lamine' gehepeve minelo ma nene vo henenika inite'

mataka maketi molo moni daline' nene ize' molo goho' gahali' ize' molo ngemezo. Ne'mine iline' ne'mo Okulumokuko henenika ma mineleseive. Ido' ne'mine ogo ogo ne'metezo. ²² Ne'mine lavo goso've aza heneni've vai' goloso mininako a'minemu' gilivo geni belavo muhele' ogo vo ha ha ine'.

²³ Ne'mine ogavo Izesu' aza izipahala zuho ti' lo lo-ngimine': Heneni ve minanguti' linge ma Okulumoku' minive'mo gizebo ingu' vi hializani' nene ge'nebe igisavo' a'mingu' vi hialisave. ²⁴ Ido' gohi nolo-lingimuve: Kamela' ize nene naba neine' nenako nemu' nene inite' ongotilisa nakeseu' nala' loloso' iga' ani' veleu' nene ma volosa iline' nene ge'nebe goloso oloseine'za heneni ve nete a'mine nene ivile' ivosa O'moso'mo gizebo o neine' ebeku' vilisa ge'nebe goloso ilisave. ²⁵ Ne'mine lavo izipahala zuho ingine upuho' goloso igi vo'ine gohi vavo ti' li lani': Laza nene O'moso'mo umo hilive nene heneni ve lololo' o-ngedaa' neihe lo gilune'za gaza heneni ve netesi O'moso'mo gizebo o neine' ebeku' mo vi hiamilisave lo lainako nemu' nene O'moso'mo evene' hamokisi mo ma do lu' izamivo eze gizebo ingu' vo holamolobe lo nogilune. ²⁶ Ne'mine likevo Izesu' aza vonu' ngebelo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Evene' angise'nidati' lukuvo ngeli ma namilisaha O'moso nene inite' muki' oga' amuzo do neine' nenako nemu' evene' do ngu' izelido' lisihe' o neive.

²⁷ Ne'mine lavo Petolo' ti' lo line': Gaza gelezo. Laza neve inite' matate muki' nene hulo osu' lo noge'metuniko ne'mine nounido' nene nanite' dalone. ²⁸ Ne'mine lavo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-

ngimine': Lamine' ma lo-lengemelove: Alinge' O'moso'mo inite' mata' muki' do gosoho' ogavo O'mosolati' ve gihile naza labana'ne do soto' ogo Guve'nesi ve naba mineloni' mo'mosi'nelo' mino evene'ne zuho gizebo o-ngedo nouvo neze ne'metaa' ave linginesi guvetinesi ve lolo' igi guve'inesi ve minaa' ani' mo'mosi' tuvelu nelu' mini Isilaele' aleveti mulise tuvelu nene gizebo i-ngidi minilisave. ²⁹ Ido' evene' ma ingine neni' ne'metilisa numu'ine ebe'ine nehe uvo'ningine naku'ningine nehe ate'ningine aluno'ningine nehe ize'ningine me'ningine he izipaha'ine nehe ido' misubo'ine nehe muki' huli ne'metave nene O'moso'mo gohi a'mido' imine' molo ngemavo muki' goloso dalisave. Ido' O'moso'mo gohi minevo' minevo' ngemeni dameni nesi ngemavo dalisave. ³⁰ Ne'mino neine'za dizi nilizani' aleveti' linge muki' nene limi minilisave. Ido' limi nilizani' aleve nene dizi minilisave.

20

Vaini Mingu' Gono Daa' Avelo' Lo Molo Izesu' Aneza Gamazi Line'

¹ Ido' Okulumoku' minive'mo gelekele' i-daa' avelo' gizebo ogo gono dado' meni ngemeline' monovomu' nene ne'mino lo molo lo-lengemelove: Gamene ma nedenga' go' lavo ve ma misubo've naba minive'mo oto vaini mi'veu' gono dalizavemu' viseto' monine'. ² Mono evene' ma ningo mi'neu' gono dalizangumu' nene gamene hamo hamoto' tu (2) kina tu (2) kina lengemelove lavo lamine've likevo mi'vela ngimiselavo vi gono di minani'. ³ Ido' gono di

nizavo ho' dizo naeni (9) kiloku ne'mine ogavo mine meleho vo evene' gohi ma maketi ebeku' haza nizavo ningo ti' lo lo-ngimine': ⁴ Linginesi vi mi'neu' gono dalo. Vi dikevo meni a'mido' lisihe' iline' nene lengemelesuve. ⁵ Ne'mine lavo vi gono di minani'. Ido' ingine gono di nizavo mine meleho holise' gamene tuvelu (12) kiloku ne'minelokisi ido' tili (3) kiloku ne'minelokisi gohi vo evene' gohi ma ningo a'mine'mine ogo gono'velo' ngimiselavo vani'. ⁶ Vi gono di nizavo nivenga' molalosa faef (5) kiloku ne'mine ogavo ihe' vo evene' gohi ma minani' nene ningo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lngine nedengati' gono dami haza mini'mi vi idise nivenga' molalosa neidokisi haza nizani' nene nanimu' nave. ⁷ Ne'mine lavo ingine ti' li li-imani': Evene' ma gono ma limamanako ne'mo haza none. Ne'mine likevo aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Linginesi mi'neu' vi gono dalo. ⁸ Lavo vi gono dikevo nivenga' molo sigisi (6) kiloku ogavo mine meleho gusikusi've ti' lo lo-imine': Gonolo' ve asi lo-ngemezo. Gono huli ikevo meni ngemelingi. Gono alinge' dave nene gomu' ngemo a'midoti' a'midoti' dave ngemeka' ngemeka' ogo gomu' dave alinge' ngemelesane. ⁹ Ne'mine lavo ne'mine ogo neivo faef (5) kiloku ne'minelo' api' igi gono dave ikevo tu (2) kina tu (2) kina ngemavo dani'. ¹⁰ Ido' neloti' gono gomu' dave igi ingine aza tu (2) kina tu (2) kina lemosa a'mido' gohi ma imine' molo lemelihe li gilani'za ne'mine amo tu (2) kina tu (2) kina nene ngemavo a'minevo' dani'. ¹¹ A'minevo' di mine melehine elemi ti' li lani': ¹² Holi'mo amuzo molo nolivo gohise helo gono naba dovo' dovo' ogo mi-

nunive meni lemo gono ngomovo' dave ngivile' ogosa meni naba lemelinako gaza engikisi lelikisi do lisihe' ogo hamo' votigilelo' meni lemane. ¹³ Ne'mine li elemani'za aza mine meleho engikuti' ve mamu' ti' lo lo-imine': Zogone ve, naza monovo goloso o-gedamuve. Gono dalinido' tu (2) kina gemelove lokuvo gaza lamine' ve lanivo gamazite do hamo' ogo lusido' mo gimuvoni' nenako ¹⁴ a'mine menika nene dosa vozo. Gei' gimuvoni' ne'mine alinge' igi gono davesi hamo' meni ngemelesuve lo gele nouve. ¹⁵ Ido' neni' moni'nedunu' olosa giluvoni' inite' nene neni' lu'nelo' oga' nene ha neive. Naza evene' ma do lamine' o-ngiduvoni' nemu' nene gei' lukehe nebelelinido' o neihe line'. ¹⁶ Ne'mine lo Izesu' ti' lo line': Ido' a'mine'mine igi gomu' milaa' nave ingine nene mine alinge' ilisave ido' alinge' milaa' nave ingine nene gomu' milalisave.

*Izesu' Helelingumu' Gohi Ma Lo-ngimivo
Ne'mo Gamene Sitohamo Ine'
(Maleko' 10:32-34; Luka' 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Ido' Izesu' aza Zelusalemi numuno ebeta dizelesa izipahala zuho tuvelu nene ngele'mizo novo ngele'mize abaza' ogo akalo' nivangu' ti' lo lo-ngimine': ¹⁸ Gililo. Laza nene Zelusalemi numuno ebeta dizo novune. A'mida nene O'mosolati' ve gihile neni' nene eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave nabasi ido' avotemote mono' lani' apizi ngimaa' aveseng' a'ningu' milikevo ingine goni' i-nidi lihimeka apaso helelinido' o neive li ¹⁹ Zuda ve minamani' heta ato' aleveti a'ningu' mili-nidikevo ingine gize zohi' i-nidi gasavasi nalatunu' nene mehe'ne

izivi' ledivi' igi lohoto' zalo' nibili hililisave.
Ne'mine ikevo helo galeseu' lemo gamene sito-
hamo minekuvo O'moso'mo do ote-nedeleseive
lo line'.

*Zakoboki Zohaneki Longo' Asine' Initekumu'
Lo-ngimine' Gamazi
(Maleko' 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Neloti' nene Zebedaio' gipele sitalitisi
ize'nibo ne'mo a'mine gipele sita' nene
ngele'mizo Izesuda ogo gubi' ize emo opo'ni
lo inite' ma ilive lo lo-imine'. ²¹ Ne'mine
ogavo Izesu' ti' lo longo' o-do line': Gaza nadi'
olongumu' nolane. Lavo ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza
alinge' Guvekasi ve lolo' ogo evene' gizebo o-
ngedo mineline' gameneu' nene nei' gipe'ne sita'
mene gezeloti' limi evene' lingesi ma ngivile'
igi guve'inesi ve lili' igi mini anga zamelasi
adavalasi minilisive lo gele nemeline losa gele
nouve. ²² Ne'mine lavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-ngimine':
Lingine longo' i-nidasine' initeli'mi monovo nene
gilami gopo likeve. Inite' goloso i-nidilizani' nene
ekese' noso ne'mino nenako a'mine i-nidilizani'
inite' nene ha gehelesa nouve. Ido' linginesi neni'
geheloni' inite' ekese' noso ne'mino minine' nene
ha gihilisido' i nizasihe. Ne'mine lavo ti' li lasine':
Ee, laza ne'mine ha olosido' o nosive. ²³ Likesivo
aza lo-ngimine': Lamine' lingine neni' geheloni'
mulumo geni nene gihilisine'za zamelasi
adavalasi minaa' mo'mosi' nene neni' inite'
neivosa lengemelohe. Me'neho dalisive lo do
va'va' o-ngidive nene engikovo' nene dalisasive.
²⁴ Ido' uvolohoi akunoloi ne'mine asine' nemu'
izipahala zuho linge teni nene gili engikumumu'

nene mulu'ningu' goloso ine'za ²⁵ Izesu' aza a'mine zuho asi lo-ngemavo ezela ikevo ti' lo lo-ngimine': O'moso'mi zuho minamani' heta ato' ve engi' gizebo ve'ine evene'ine nene gelekele' i-ngidilizave li amuzo mili li-ngidaa' nave. A'mine evene' engita evene' naba minave nete nene a'mine evene'ine zuho nene ngivile' igi amuzo ve goloso minisa gizebo i-ngidaa' nave. Ne'mine iga' nani' nemu' nene lingine mo gili nizani'za ²⁶ lengi' muliseu' nene ingine iga' nani' ne'mine nene amilisave. Lengikuti' ve mali'mo guve'nesi ve lolo' olove lo gelo ma aza nene lengi' gelekele' vetine ne'mine lolo' ogo mineleseive. ²⁷ Ee, ve ma aza gomu' molo lengemo evene' naba minelove lo gelo ma lengi' goboni izipetine ne'mine lolo' ogo mineleseive. ²⁸ Ee, a'mine ve aza O'mosolati' ve gihile oga' nouvoni' ne'mine oloseive. Naza evene' gelekele' i-nidi nele'mizi lamine' ilizave losa lelamuve. Asi gelekele' o-ngedo ngele'mize lamine' olosa ogo evene' muki' nene meni hizo do ngu' izo do tine' molo-ngedelove lo engikumu' oko'ne hulo helelesa limuvoni' ve line'.

Izesu' Ve'ine Goloso O Vive Sita' Ma Do Lamine' O-ngidine' Gamazi
(Maleko' 10:46-52; Luka' 18:35-43)

²⁹ Ido' Izesu' aza izipahala zuho ngele'mizo vo Zeliko ebe' hulo novivo evene' muki' goloso e'meti vani'. ³⁰ Ne'mine navo ve'ine likive sita' aka gahevela mini Izesu' ogo volosa nave li-ngimikevo gili asi naba li ti' li lasine': Guvelesi ve naba Davidi' a'vo ezelo' medelo minanive make, gaza leli' mulumote ningevo. ³¹ Nilasivo

evene' muki' nene gamazi hulilisive li ngelemani'za ingine gohi amuzo mili asi lasine': Guvekasi ve, Davidi' a'vo make, leli' mulumote ningevo. ³² Ne'mine li nilasivo gelo Izesu' aza akalo' minido' ha mino asi lo-ngemavo ikesivo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lngine nadi' o-lengedelove lisa nigilasive. ³³ Ne'mine lavo ingine ti' li lasine': Guvekasi ve, vete do lamine' o-ledanivo vete gohi ningelosive losa nolusive. ³⁴ Likesivo Izesu' aza muluno hukavo ve'nido' do gelavo a'mido' lite' lo ve'ine lamine' ogavo ve'ine gohi ningi e'meti vasine'.

21

Izesu'ni Siza Li-di Guvelesi Ve Ve Li-dilisa Navo Zelusalemi Numuda Vine'

(Maleko' 11:1-11; Luka' 19:28-40; Zohane' 12:12-19)

¹ Ido' Zelusalemi numuno di avito' igi Oliva golola Betehage ebeta igi hetelani' nene Izesu' aza izipahala zuhoutu' ve sita' ma ngimiselo ² ti' lo lo-ngimine': A'mine ningi nizasine' numuno ebeku' volene vi nidizi ningilisine' nene dongi ize ma na'nava izikani' nene angale've naba nesi nizasivo ningilisasize. A'mine dongi ize nene vakesi di nouvoda alizo. ³ Ido' ne'mine nasivo evene' mali'mo a'minemu' longo' nolingidivo ma ti' li li-imilizo: Guvelesi ve'mo eze gono neivo dongi ize memu' limiselavo nousive. Likesivo lite' lo gele lengemo ize ne di vilizo loloseive. ⁴ Ido' Izesu' aza dongi izemu' ngimisine' nene

O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi lo soto' oga' ive polo-hete mali'mo O'moso'mi gamazi ma ti' lo gizine' ma nene gihile izelingumu' line' ve:

⁵ Zioni golola Zelusalemi ebeku' alevemu' nene ti' li li-ngimilo:

Ningilo.

Guvetinesi ve naba aza lengita nave.

Hongu emeni damenisi lemo mino dongi izeli'mi mehenelo' nave.

Ee, gono daa' ine' ize'mi angale ma'mo noohikivo lengita nave.

⁶ Ido' Izesu' aza ngimiselavo izipahala sita' vi lo-ngimidi'mine igi ⁷ dongi izesi angale'vesi di asine'. Ido' saketi'ine apasi mehe'nido' hitikevo Izesu' aza dongi ize ngomo'mi mehenelo' dizo a'mido' minine'. ⁸ Neivo evene' vailite gene-gana'ine kuluhizi apasi akalo' mili-dani'. Ido' linge ma nete zavile davile ledi avilise' i-dani'. ⁹ Ne'mine ikevo evene' linge ma vi velela vave netesi ido' alinge' mili ave netesi asi naba li ti' li lani':

Agae, gozopo' guvelesi ve naba Davidi' a'vopilemo'

ezelo' medelo mo'mosi've dalinive

Guvetesi ve O'moso'mi velemu' anive naine' ma nene no'noho' geita minivo.

Agae, O'moso Okulumoku' veleta opo'ni lolone li lani'.

¹⁰ Ido' Izesu' aza Zelusalemi numuda nodizivo numuno me'ninge ingine upuho' igi lani': Me ve nene zaho neve. ¹¹ Ti' li likevo evene' e'metave ingine lani': Me ve nene polohete Izesu' nGalilaia misubou' Nasaleta numudati' ve ma ne neive li lani'.

*Izesu' Aza Mono' Numuno Nabau' Inite' Maketi
Milaa' Meni Hizaa' Igi Minave Nene nGimisele
Huline' Gamazi*

*(Maleko' 11:15-19; Luka' 19:45-48; Zohane'
2:13-22)*

¹² Ido' Izesu' aza mono' numuno nabala dizine'. Dizo a'mingu' inite' maketi milaa' meni hizaa' igi minave nene ngeleto do hulo- ngedo mono' numungu' hulaa' moni senisimi iga' aveliti holomo'ine nene do tululu lo do hulo- ngedo nama viluso O'moso lehizi-dilizangumu' maketi mili minavete holomo'ineso do velepe' izo hite-ngidine'. ¹³ Ne'mine ogo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': O'moso'mo line' gamazi ma Mono' Godolou' ti' li gizi nizani' ve:

Neni' numu'ne nene evene' nete dizi nopo'ni li-nimaa' numuno ve losa mineleseive. Ne'mine li gizi nizani'za lingine a'mingu' igi mili minaa' nani' inite' ne'mo nene guminelo' vete igi mili minaa' numuno lolo' ogave.

¹⁴ Ido' mono' numungu' neivo ve'ine likive ido' gize'ine a'ine goloso ive ingine ezela ani'. Ikevo do guno o-ngidine'. ¹⁵ Ido' ne'mine neivo eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave naba nesi ido' Zuda ve gozopotati' lani' mono' apizi ngimaa' avesi ingine Izesu' ngehelele izaa' inite' ato' ato' ogo molo ine' nene ningi ido' a'mingu' izipe ngomo ngama nete gozopo' guve- lesi ve naba Davidi' a'vopilemo' ezelo' medelo minanive make, lolize ize gemelone li geke' geke' li-di minani' nesi ningi gili mulu'ningu' goloso gili ngizebolo' molani'. ¹⁶ nGizebolo' molavo ti' li li-imani': Ne'mine lamilizani' gamazi ni- lani' nene gele nabe. Likevo Izesu' ti' lo line':

Naza gele nouvoni'za mono' godolou' gamazi ma O'mosomu' ti' lo neine' ma nene lingine gati gilahe gilamave: Gaza ve'ine do lapa nomine' o-
ngedanivo izipe angale ngomo olihe amine ni-
nani' nete gopo'ni li-gimilizangu' nene ladanga
ma lamilisave. ¹⁷ Ne'mine lo lo-ngemo hulo-
ngedo Zelusalemi numuno ebe' hulo Betani nu-
muno ebeta vo onгани'.

*Izesu' Aza Gohuno Za Usi' Ize-davo Goko' Line'
Gamazi*
(Maleko' 11:12-14)

¹⁸ Nedenga' go' lavo oteko numuno nabala
novivo ga'na olani'. ¹⁹ Ga'na olavo novo akalo'
gohuno za ma ningine'. Ningo gihile ize neihe
lo a'mida vo ningine'za haza avilevo' ningine'.
Ningo ti' lo line': Gohi ma gihile izamilido' o
neive. Ne'mine lo lavo a'mido' geto gohuno za
ma api' ogo gulugulu izo goko' line'. ²⁰ Ne'mine
ogavo Izesu' izipahala zuho ingine ningi upuho'
igi ti' li lani': Za me ve ne nadi'mine ogosa lite' lo
gulugulu izive. ²¹ Ne'mine likevo Izesu' aza ti' lo
lo-ngimine': Lamineto' nolo-lingimuve. Lingine
inite' ma ilisa gili O'mosola lunivo hize ele' o-
ledavo ha olosune li gili ele'vole' igi gatine sitakisi
gilamilizani' nene a'mine inite' ha ilisave. Ido'
neni' gohuno zalo' uvoni' inite' ne'minesi ha igi
a'mine ne'mine inite' ivile' igisa evene' amiliza
inite' gehepeve ha ilisave. Ado' mene golomu'
nene ngutoko guvo nosou' lemelive lilizani' nesi
nene gihile ha izeleseive. ²² Ee, O'mosola lolone'
inite' nene ha lemeleseive li ezemu' gili ele'vole'
igi mini ezela li nanite' nanitekumu' lilizahe
a'mine inite' nene ha lengemeleseive.

*Izesu' Amuzomu' Longo' I-dani' Gamazi
(Maleko' 11:27-33; Luka' 20:1-8)*

²³ Ido' Izesu' aza mono' numuno nabau' dizo evene' mono' lo-ngemo neivo eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave nabasi ido' eveneliti gizebo ve'inesi igi heteli ti' li longo' i-dani': Inite' mene oga' naine' nene zahi veleumu' oga' nane. Ido' zaho lavosa oga' nane. ²⁴ Likevo Izesu' aza lo-ngimine': Nazasi inite' mamu' longo' o-lengedekuvo li-nimilizani' nene a'mine'mine ogo nazasi ha zahi veleumu' inite' oga' nouhe nemu' nene lo-lengemelesuve. ²⁵ Mono' noso holo-ngedelive lo Zohane'ni zaho imiselive. O'moso'mo imiselihe ido' haza mis-ubou' velite imiselave. Ne'mine lavo ingine angise'inemu' li volelo' melo' igi ti' li lani': Laza O'moso'mo imiselive loso' nene nanitekumu' gili imisa'mave loloseive. ²⁶ Ido' evenelite ve loso' nene eveneliti golise gelesune. Evenelite Zohane' nene polohete ve li gili nizanako nemu' ngehelele izine'. ²⁷ Ne'mine li gili ngehelele izavo Izesu'ni ti' li li-imani': Ma gelamune. Likevo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lngine li-nimamani' nemu' nene nazasi ogo molo oga' nouvoni' inite' mene iline lo nimiselivemu' nene ma lo-lengemamolosuve.

*Ve Mali'mi Gipele Sitato' Lo Molo Izesu' Aneza
Gamazi Line'*

²⁸ Ne'mine lo imine' molo line': Lngine gililo. Ve mali'mo gipele sita' gedekine'. A'mine ve aza gipele gana've neido' vo ti' lo line': Gipe'ne make, idise nene vaini mingu' vo gono dozo line'. ²⁹ Lavo gipele aza vamolosuve line'. Ne'mine

line'za alinge' lu've do velepe' izo gele do vine'.
³⁰ Me'nibo aza ihe' vo alingeni gipele neida vo
 a'mine'mine line'. Lavo gipele aza Ahono, volo-
 suve lo line'za vamine'. ³¹⁻³² Ne'mine lo Izesu'
 ti' lo longo' o-ngidine': A'mine gipele sitakuti'
 nene me'nibine gelekele' lamine' zaho o-dive.
 Ne'mine lavo ingine gana've'mo ve lani'. Likevo
 aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Ido' a'mine'mine ogo
 Zohane' lengita ogo lamine' igi mili minilizani'
 aka lengelebizine'za lingine gili imamani'. Ee,
 lingine gili imamani'za inite' goloso palasa iga'
 ave, takisi moni daa' ave ido' pasidiato' monaa'
 ani' vene' alu nevo'minete gili imani'. Ne'mine
 ani' nene lingine ningikeni' neine'za ningisa
 alinge' lutine di velepe' izi gili imamani' neive.
 Lingine langisetinemu' nene laza Okulumoku'
 minive'mo gizebo ingu' vo holalonive nene
 la'lisete ado' nene none li gilaa' nahe. Naza
 lamineto' ma lo-lengemelove. A'mine takisi moni
 daa' ave golososi ido' pasidia' vene' nesi lengi'
 lingivile' igi a'mingu' vi hilalizave lili' ilisave.

*O'moso'mo Ei' Evenele Zuho Zuda Velo'
 Gizebo Ve Nete Gelekele' I-damave Nene Do Hulo-
 ngedeleseive Lo Vaini Mido' Gizebo Velo' Lo Molo
 Aneza Gamazi Line'*

(Maleko' 12:1-12; Luka' 20:9-19)

³³ Aneza gamazi gohi me gililo. Ve mali'mo
 misubo've naba minavo a'mingu' vaini mine ma
 zuho' ine'. Zuho' ogo a'mido' gesi hize vodo
 vodo ogo vaini gihile hite mi' izo lipeline' galese
 nesi elo a'mingu' mini mi'velo' gizebo iliza nu-
 muno ha'na nesi do dizo gizo evene' ma mine
 gizebo i-dilizave lo hulo-ngedo misubo mala vo

minine'. ³⁴ Vo neivo za gihile elaa' gamene alitavo a'mine za gihileti' ma vi di-nidi alo lo gelekele' izipe ngeletavo vi a'mine minelo' gizebo i-davela vi lani'. ³⁵ Vi lani'za mingu' gono daa' avete gelekele' izipe nene a'nido' di gili' li ma ne gesebe' izi bili ma nene bili hili ma nene geheni huli huli' igi bilani'. ³⁶ Ne'mine ikevo gelekele' ve gomu' ngimiseline' nene ngivile' ogo gelekele' ve gohi ma muki' ngimiseline'. Ngimiselavo vikevo gohi a'mine'mine sunovo' di-ngidani'. ³⁷ Ne'mine ikevo alinge' mine meleho aza ne'mine ikeni'za neni' gipe'ne gihile mene imiselekuvo vavo ei' gipele ogaze li ningi nene ele'mizi lamine' ilizahe lo gelo a'mine gipele nene engita imiselavo vine'. ³⁸ Novivo minelo' gizebo ve ingine ningi ei' gipele gehepeve navo ningi ti' li lani': Me ve'mo alinge' melehido' medelo mine mene dalive neinako mo bele helo ei' minelo' nene leli' molalane. ³⁹ Ne'mine li mo gelelehe' igi ele'mizi vaini gesi heta vi bili hilani'. ⁴⁰ Ne'mine ani' nemu' mine meleho ogo ningo minelo' gizebo ve nadi' o-ngedelive. ⁴¹ Ne'mine lo longo' ogavo ti' li Izesu'ni li-imani': A'mine evene' goloso nene do goloso ogo ngebele gese' oloseive. Ido' vaini mine nene mine gizebo iga' ave ato' ngemavo gizebo igi nizavo minguti' za gihile daa' gamene viline' nene a'mine gihile mine melehine di imika' imika' igi minilisave. ⁴² Ti' li likevo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lingine Mono' Godolou' gamazi ne'mine lo neine' ma gati gilisa'mahe:

Numuno gizilizani' geheni mukikuti' geheni ma
nene numuno gizaa' avete ningi

goloso o vive li di kegesi hulani' geheni ne'mo
geheni muki' ngivile' ogo numuno do amuzo
molaa' geheni lolo' ogave.

Guvelesi ve'mo a'mine inite' do soto' ogaze.

Evenelite ningenkunivo lamine' gehepeve ogave.

⁴³ Nemu' naza lo-lengemelove: O'moso'mo len-
gito' gizebo oga' neine' nene ipe' ogo evene' zuho
gohi ma ei' gizebou' minali'mi monovo gihile igi
mili gelekele' i-di minilizave ma do ngemeleseive.
[⁴⁴ Ido' evene' ma nete a'mine gehedo' velehe'
limi ingalizani' nene izi iti hupi' izilisave. Ido'
a'mine geheni ne'mo lemo evene' ma ngebele-
line' nene izo lanahana o-ngedeleseive.]

⁴⁵ Aneza gamazi lo oku' lavo eveneto' medeli
mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave naba nesi ido'
Halisaio' mono' laa' avesi a'mine aneza gamazi
ne gili lelikumu' nolive li gilani'. ⁴⁶ Ne'mine li
gili analo' di bililizani' akamu' vise' igi minani'za
evene' muki' Izesu'nimu' nene O'mosolati' polo-
hete neive li gilanako ne'mo engikumu' golise gili
huli-mikani' ve.

22

*O'moso'mo Elese Molo-ngedavo Goseleka
Lilizave Nene Noso' Nite' Naba nGemelido' Nene
Mo Amilisave Lo Isilaele' Aleveti Monovo Lo Soto'
Ogo Aneza Gamazi Line'*

(Luka' 14:15-24)

¹ Izesu' aza ihe' imine' molo aneza gamazi
nolo-ngemo ti' lo line': ² Okulumoku' minive'mo
ei' gizebo ingu' vi hilalizave lo elese molave
ingine a'manapa igi amavo ato' aleve ngele'mize
molaline' monovo ne'mino neive: Guvelesi ve

mali'mo gipelelo' vene' hukolosa noso' nite' do va'va' ine'. ³ Do va'va' noogo gelekele' izipe ngimiselavo elese molavelo' vi alo li li-ngidani'za a'mine elese molave ingine gili a'manapa igi amani'. ⁴ Ne'mine ikevo aza ihe' gelekele' izipe ngimiselo ti' lo line': Elese muluve malo' gohi vi ne'mine li-ngimilo: Noso' nite' nene mo do va'va' okuve. Bulumaka' ido' ize ato ato' gehesi minani' mo ngebelo gize vata' ogo noso' nite' ato atokisi do va'va' ogo molo nouve. Nemu' nene a'mine lo vine' noso' niteto' nene alo' alo. ⁵ Ti' lo lavo ingine ihe' vi li-ngidikevo gosele' ngebelo voso' ga'ine ngisamivo gili huli ve ma ne mi'veuko vavo ve ma ne bisinisi'vela vo gonou' vine'. ⁶ Ido' linge ma nete guvesi ve'mi gelekele' izipe nene a'nido' di linge ma goboni mili-ngidi linge ma nene ngibili hilani'. ⁷ Ne'mine ikevo guvesi ve aza izebolo' goloso molavo ami lovou' monaa' ave ngeletavo vi gelekele' izipe ngibili hilave vi ngebele gese' igi numu'ine ebe'ine vite' vite' igi ngibilani'. ⁸ Ne'mine ikevo guvesi ve aza ihe' gelekele' izipe ti' lo lo-ngimine': Noso' nite' nene mo do va'va' o none'za elese muluve nene ngemeni dameni golososi a'mingu' amosolovo' minani'. ⁹ Nemu' nene vi aka ngomo' nabaku' moni ningilizani' evene' muki' ngele'mizi ikevo noso' nite' mene nalizave. ¹⁰ Ne'mine lavo a'mine gelekele' izipe aka ngomo ngomou' moni evene' golososi laminekisi ngele'mizi ikevo noso' nite' di va'va' ani' numungu' nene giki' lamine' ani' ve. ¹¹ Evene' vai' giki' ikevo guvesi ve aza ningelesa dizine'. Dizo ningine' nene ve mali'mo noso' nite' nalisa gonolise lamine' iga' adi'mine

amo haza ogo minine' nene ningine'. ¹² Ningo guvelesi ve'mo ti' lo longo' o-dine': Zogone, gaza noso' nite' nalisa genegana lamine' ngilaa' ani' ma ngolamo meu' nanitekumu' dizane. Ne'mine lavo a'mine ve gamazi liline' nomivo vise' ogo minine'. ¹³ Ne'mine ogavo guvelesi ve aza gelekele' izipe lo-ngimine': Gizene analo' nala' di-miki huli heto' liti'muso naba ize miningu' nene huli-dilo. Nelo' mino mulumo alumo gelo ive nama ogo vele ongoho langolo' ogo mineleseive. ¹⁴ Ti' lo lo-ngemo Izesu' aza ne'mine line': O'moso'mo evene' muki' elese molo neine'za a'minguti' nene evene' hamo pamokovo' nevo gizeka' ogo do anau' oloseive.

*Izesu' Ganala Daline' Akalo' Ele'mizi Milalisa
Takisi Monimu' Emengu' Mili Longo' I-dani' Nene
nGivile' Ine' Gamazi
(Maleko' 12:13-17; Luka' 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Ne'mine lavo Halisaio' mono' laa' ave vi ti' li lovo gizi lani': Evene' ma ngimiseleku-nivo vi Izesu'ni golo izikevo goni' o-deloine' gamazi lilingumu' ve lani'. Ne'mine li engi' izipaha'ine zuhoutikisi guvelesi ve Helode'ni hize ele' i-daa' aveutikisi evene' linge ma ngimise-likevo ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Izesuda igi heteli ti' li li-imani': Tisazo, gaza ve lisihe' lamine' naine' nene mo gele none. Gamazi lo-ngemeline' aleve nene nani'mine aleve nilizahe nemu' gaza gaka muki' gelesa'mane. Evene' naba mini gei' liline' gamazimu' mulu'ningu' goloso gili gelemilizadokisi nilizani' nemu' gelamo O'moso'mi aka lelebizo gamazi gihilevo' lo lemaa' nane. Nemu' nene

gei' gaka gele naine' nene lo lemezo. Gele-
 longe. Ne'mine li ti' li longo' i-dani': Loma
 veti guve'inesi ve naba Kaesale' aza takisi moni
 huli-nidilizave lo neido' nene e'meto Zuda ve
 laza ma hulo-deso' nene lisihe' o neihe. Lou'
 gamazite avuto' o neive. ¹⁸ Ti' li lani'za Izesu'
 aza engi' monovo goloso ningo gelo ado' lingine
 Kaesale'ni takisi moni imilo liline' ne'mo Zuda
 ve nene ngizebolo' molavo ganala dalive. Ido'
 imamilo liline' nene Loma ve ngizebolo' molavo
 ganala dalive li gilani' nene gelo ti' lo lo-ngimine':
 Lingine evene' vevesi minani' gili moni lutine
 goloso o vine' nene di halekani' mene ¹⁹ nanimu'
 nemengu' nimilave. Takisi milaliza moni nene
 ningeloze. Di alo. Ne'mine lavo a'mine geheni
 ne di igi elebizani'. ²⁰ Elebizikevo ningo ti'
 lo longo' o-ngedo line': Me monilo' eveneli'mi
 golo velesi gulivesi neine' nene zahi golo velesi
 gulivesi neive. Longo' o-ngedavo nene Kaesale'
 ma ve lani'. ²¹ Ne'mine likevo Izesu' aza ti'
 lo lo-ngimine': Ti' li ma a'mine moni nene
 ngamani gizebo ve ei' Kaesale' inite've nolo-
 seinako a'minemu' nolivo ma nene ha imilo. Ido'
 a'mine'mine igi O'moso'mo lingimine' initeto'
 nene ha golo hizi imilo. ²² Ne'mine lavo engi'
 gamazi'ine ne'mo ivile' amivo ingine ve'ine ga-
 hava nomine' mini huli-miki vi ha ha ani'.

*Izesu' Di'mi Limi-dilisa Helaakuti' Otaa'
 Monovomu' Longo' I-dani' nGivile' Ine'
 (Maleko' 12:18-27; Luka' 20:27-40)*

²³ Ido' a'mine gameneu' nene Sadukaio' mono'
 laa' ave ingine helaakuti' otaa' ne nomive laa'
 ave engikuti' linge ma Izesuda igi longo' i-di

lani': ²⁴ Tisazo, Mose' aza luhuvo ti' lo gizo lemave: Uvo'ninge naku'ninge ma minilizanguti' mali'mo vene' do mino izipe gedamo helavo ma engikuti' mali'mo a'mine vene' gevono' nene do a'mine hilivemu' nene izipe gedo molo-delive. ²⁵ Ne'mine o neinako uvo'ninge naku'ninge seveni ma minani'. Uvo'nibo gana've ne'mo vene' do mino izipahala soto' amavo hiline'. Helavo nakunolo a'midoti' ne'mo elenahine dani'. ²⁶ Ido' a'mine nakunolo a'mine vene' do a'mine'mine ogo izipe gedamo helavo nakunolo a'midoti' ne'mosi a'mine vene' do izipe gedamo hiline'. Ee, a'mine uvo'ninge naku'ninge seveni a'mine vene' nene dika' dika' igi izipe gidami hili osu' lani'. ²⁷ Hili osu' likevo alinge' vene' aza hiline'. ²⁸ Ne'mine ogavo a'mine uvo'ninge naku'ninge seveni nete a'mine vene' nene mukilite dani' ma nenako evene' muki' hilanguti' otiliza gameneu' zahi elenaho lolo' ilive. ²⁹ Likevo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lngine O'moso'mi gamazi Mono' Godolou' gizi nizani' nene gili vevesami O'moso'mi amuzomukisi gili lamine' isa'mani' ne'mo gili gopo ikeve. ³⁰ Hilanguti' otaa' gameneu' nene vene' daa' ido' velo' vaa' monovo nene ma minamoloseive. Evene' O'moso'mi angelole ha minaa' nani' ne'mini inginesi ha minil-isave. ³¹ Ne'mine o neine'za evene' hilanguti' otaa' nemu' lo-lengemelove. Lngine O'moso'mo me gamazi lo-lingimine' nene Mono' Godolou' gize neine' ma gati gilahe gilamave. ³² Ti' lo gize neive: Naza Abalahamule Isakale Zakobole engi' O'moso'ine ne nouve line'. Ido' a'mine ve hili osu' ladiniko engi' O'moso'ine nouve ngelo ma

lamidine. Engi' O'moso'ine nouve line' ne'mo mo hili osu' lami ha nizave lo gelelesune. ³³ Ti' lo Izesu' line' nemu' evene' ingine upuho' igi vo'ine ga'ine vine' ve.

O'moso'mi Lou' Gamaziti' Dizo Minine' Gamazi Nemu' Line' Gamazi
(Maleko' 12:28-34; Luka' 10:25-28)

³⁴ Ido'Izesu' line' gamazi nene ivile' igi Sadukaio' mono' laa' avete a'mido' gamazi ma li-imamilizani' o vivo gili Halisaio' mono' laa' ave Izesu' neida vi di gese' ikevo ³⁵ engikuti' ve ma Zuda vete mono' gozopotati' laa' nani' nene apize ngemaa' ive ma minine' ne'mo emengu' molo ti' lo longo' o-dine': ³⁶ Tisazo, O'moso'mo lou' gamazi lo huko-lidine' neuti' lou' gamazi muki' ngivile' ogo nani gamazi'mo dizo neive. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Lavo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Dizo neine' gamazi nene ne'mine lo neive: Lutine gatine vodinesi Guvelesi ve O'mosotida nene mili lutine imivo' minilo. ³⁹ Ido' a'midoti' lemo minine' gamazi ma a'mine gidini mino ti' lo neive: Lngine lengi' okodinemu' gilaa' nani' ne'mine igi evene' avita gidini nizavemukisi nene gili lutine ngimilo. ⁴⁰ Mose' lou' gamazi linge gizine' nesi ido' O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi li soto' iga' ave polohetelite gizi nizani' gamazi muki' nesi a'mine lou' sita' gele daa' monovo nene ha li ngolo' lilisa imine' mili gizi nizani' ve.

Do' Lu' Izelve Lo O'moso'mo Imiselelesa Live Guvelesi Ve Davidi' A'vo Ne'mo Nene Davidi'ni Ivile' O-dosa Neive Lo Izesu' Lo-ngimine'
(Maleko' 12:35-37; Luka' 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Ido' Halisaio' mono' laa' ave ingine di gese' igi nizavo Izesu' aza longo' o-ngedo ⁴² ti' line': Lngine O'moso'mo do lu' izelive lo imiselelesa livemu' gilikevo zahi a'vopilemo' nolive. Lavo ingine avotemoti guve'nesi ve naba Davidi' a'vopilemo' ve li li-imani'. ⁴³ Li-imikevo ti' lo longimine': Ti' li ma O'moso'mi Sikalahu' ne'mo do ote-davo Davidi' aza a'mine vemu' Guve'nesi ve ve line' nene nanimu' lave. Davidi' aza ti' lo line':

⁴⁴ Okulumoku' ve aza Guve'nesi vemu' ti' lo lo-imine':

Nezeloti' gei' ne nange. A'ne hulaa' uvoda minezo.

Nanivo biluvaka nene gizengala do'mo leme-ngedekuvo

gelekele' i-gidi minilisave.

⁴⁵ Ne'mino Davidi' ne'mo Guve'nesi ve ve lo line' nenako nemu' a'mine do lu' izelive lo O'moso'mo imiselelesa live aza Davididati' leme mino ha a'vovo' nado minelive. ⁴⁶ Ne'mine lo longo' o-ngedavo evene' a'mingu' mo ngeli li-imamilizani' ogavo a'mine gameneloti' nene ngehelele goloso izavo inite' gohi mamu' longo' i-damani'.

23

Izesu' Aza Halisaio' Mono' Laa' Ave Ido' Zuda Vete Mono' Laa' Ani' Apizi nGimaa' Aveti Monovo Lo Soto' Ine'

(Maleko' 12:38-39; Luka' 11:43, 46)

¹ Izesu' aza evene' mulisesi ido' izipahala zuhosi gamazi nolo-ngemo ² ti' lo line': Ingene Zuda vete mono' gozopotati' laa' nani' apizi lingimaa' navesi ido' Halisaio' mono' laa' avesi Mose' ogo molo ine' monovo di a'ningu' igi

O'moso'mo lou' gamazi lo huko-limingumu' nene li-lingimaa' nave. ³ Nemu' nene gili ngimii ingine li-lingimilizani' gamazi muki' nene gili di minilo. Ti' o neine'za li-lingimaa' nani' gamazilo' nene angise'inesi e'metisa'manaze. Nemu' ingine igi mili iga' nani' ngemeni dameni ne'mine nene lingine amilo. ⁴ Ingene lou' gamazi ngomo' naba' di nubuhu igi gili dalizave li a'mine geni'vesi lou' gamazi vai' nene eveneliti gata'nido' gihi-ngidaa' nave. Gihi-ngidaa' nani'za a'mine geni'vesi lou' gamaziuti' lou' hamo' ma ngomo lasolo ne'minesi angise'ine ma gihisa'mave. ⁵ Inite' muki' igi mili iga' nani' nene evenelite ningi lopo'ni lilizave lisa iga' nave. Ido' ngopo'ni lilizangumu' nene Mono' Godolo avile di gangi bokisi ngomou' miliki golihi'nido' nehe a'ningu' nehe nala' izika' ani' nene evene' linge ngivile' igi engi' di naba igi izika' nave. Ti' igi Mose' lou' molani' nene gate molalive li gili go' gala ne'mine genegana'ine gahevela hela hela na'nava izikani' ne'mo evene' ma ngivile' igi di naba igi izika' nave. ⁶ Ne'mine iki noso' nite' naba nada nehe ido' mono' numungu' nehe nevo'mingu' vilizani' nene evene' nabalitevo' minaa' ani' holomolokovo' minilisa gili minaa' nave. ⁷ Ido' maketilo' evene' muliseu' siza li-lidilizave li ido' tisazo li di hozi li-lidilizave li gilaa' nave. ⁸ Ingene ne'mine iga' nani'za O'moso'mo hamo' lengi' ti-satine neivo lingine eze izipahala zuho mini linge ma dizi minikevo linge ma limi minamanako nemu' evene' mamu' Tisazo li-ngidamilizave. ⁹ Ido' me misubouko evene' ma di hozi li-di ezemu' meteho ve lamilo. Okulumokuko neive

O'moso ei' hamo' Metibo ne neive. ¹⁰ Ido' lengikumu' gizebo ve ve likelizave. O'moso'mo do lungu' izelive lo imiselelesa live eikovo' hamo' lengi' gizebo vetine neive. ¹¹ Ido' a'mine'mine ogo lengikuti' ve ma dizo noline' nene gelekele' o-lengedo minelive. ¹² Ido' ve ma engi' gulive'ine di dizi minilizani' nene engi' gulive'ine do'mo leme-ngedeleseive. Ido' ingine engi' di'mi limi minilizani' nene O'moso'mo do'mo dize-ngedo hize ele' o-ngedeleseive.

*Izesu' Evene' Monovo'nine Golososi
Minangumu' Lo-ngimine' Gamazi
(Maleko' 12:40; Luka' 11:39-42, 52; 20:47)*

¹³⁻¹⁴ Lingine Zuda vete mono' gozopotati' laa' nani' apizi ngimaa' navesi ido' Halisaio' mono' laa' navesi nene ehetine ve. Lingine evene' vevesi minave gili monaa' naha lutine goloso o vine' nene di halekaa' nave minani' neive. Ne'mine igi mini Okulumokuko minive'mo gizebo ingu' vi hilalisa naveti aka hizi tilaa' nave. Langisetine nene a'mingu' ma dizisa'mave. Ido' evene' ma dizilisa navo ha nevo dizilizave li ningi huli ngimikavo ma dizisa'mave. Ne'mine iga' nanako nemu' agae, mulumotine gelekuve. O'moso'mo lihime lengemelesa neive.

¹⁵ Ee, Lingine Zuda vete mono' gozopotati' laa' ani' apizi ngimaa' navesi ido' Halisaio' mono' laa' navesi ehetine ve. Lingine evene' vevesi minave gili monaa' naha lutine goloso o vine' nene di halekaa' nave minani' neive. Ne'mine igi mini lingine numudo' namado' moni evene' hamo' nevo ne lengita gi'mizilizahe li lingine lelita le'metilizave li li-ngimii evene' ga'ine dalisa

amuzo goloso milaa' nave. Ido' ma lenge'meti izipahatine zuho lili' igi ma lingine lani' gamazitine gili dalizadi'mo lengi' lingivile' igi aka golosolo' moni mulumo ebeku' vi hilalizave lili' ilisave. Ne'mine iga' nanako nemu' agae, mulumotine gelekuve. O'moso'mo lihime lengemelesa neive.

¹⁶ Ido' lingine mono' aka ngelebizaa' ave nizani'za vetine likine' gelavo a'mine aka ningi vevesami evene' mono' nili-ngimi gopo gamazi ti' li li-ngimaa' nave: Gamazi'ine di amuzo milalisa gamazi lamine' nolune li a'ine di dizi mono' numuno nabalo' li mili lilizave nene ingine haza gamazivo' lilisave. Soza lilizanikisi engita gamazi ma minamoloseive. Ne'mine li lingine ti' li li-ngimaa' nave: Ne neiha lamine' nolune li a'ine di dizi mono' numuno nabau' minine' ngolimonilo' li mili lilizave ingine gamazi laminekovo' lilizani' o neive. Soza lilizani' nene O'moso'mo lihime ngemeleseive. Lingine gopo gamazi ne'mine li evene' ngele'mizi gopo iga' nanako nemu' ehetine ve. ¹⁷ A'mine ngolimoni nene mono' numuno nabau' minidi'mo kekeize line' nenako nemu' nene mono' numuno naba ne'mo ngolimoni ivile' ogo inite' naba neive. Olo. Neine' nenako nemu' lingine a'mine mono' numuno nabalo' lo molaa' nene haza nite' neivo mono' numuno nabau' minine' ngolimoni nelo' lo molaa' nene inite' gihile neive li laa' nanako nemu' nene vetine like vine' gelavo evene' dingani goloso nizave. ¹⁸ Ido' lingine gopo gamazi ne'minesa li-ngimaa' nave: Gamazi'ine di amuzo milalisa gamazi lamine' nolune li a'ine di dizi O'moso imani' inite' molaa' holomo nelo' li mili

lilizave ingine haza gamazivo' lilisave. Soza lilizantikisi engita gamazi ma minamoloseive. Ne'mine li lingine ti' li li-ngimaa' nave: Ne neiha lamine' nolune li a'ine di dizi a'mine holomolo' O'moso imaa' nani' initeto' li mili lilizave ingine gamazi laminekovo' lilizani' o neive. Soza lilizani' nene O'moso'mo lihime ngemeleseive li li-ngimaa' nave. ¹⁹ Ido' mono' numuno nabau' O'moso imani' inite' molaa' holomo ne'mo a'mine O'moso imani' inite' nene kekeize lo neine' nenako nemu' O'moso imani' inite' nene holomo ne'mo ivile' ogo inite' naba neive. Olo. Neine' nenako nemu' lingine a'mine holomolo' lo molaa' nene haza nite' neivo a'mine holomolo' mili O'moso imani' initeto' lo molaa' nene inite' gihile neive li laa' nanako nemu' nene vetine likine' gelave. ²⁰ Gililo. Ingingine lamine' nolune li a'ine di dizi O'moso imani' inite' molaa' holomolo' li milalizani' nene a'mine holomolokisi ido' O'moso imaa' nani' inite' muki' a'mido' neine' nemukisi li mili lilizani' geleleseive. ²¹ Ido' ingine a'ine di dizi mono' numuno nabalo' li mili lilizani' nene a'mine mono' numuno nabalokisi a'mine mono' numuno melehinelokisi li mili lani' geleleseive. ²² Ido' ingine a'ine di dizi Okulumoto' li mili lilizani' nene O'moso'mo a'mido' mino inite' mukito' gizebo oga' neine' mo'mosi've nelokisi li mili a'mido' minivelokisi li mili lani' geleleseive. Nemu' nene nanite' naniteto' li mili adine di dizi lilizahe. Ha gamazi laminekovo' lilisave.

²³ Lingine Zuda vete mono' gozopotati' laa' nani' apizi ngimaa' navesi ido' Halisaio' mono' laa' navesi nene etetine ve. Lingine evene' vevesi minave gili monaa' naha lutine goloso

o vine' nene di halekaa' nave minani' neive. Ne'mine igi mini lingine Mose' lou' gamaziuti' gamazi ngomo malo' e'meti midingu' minine' initekuti' linge ngomo ma ize mili O'moso imaa' nangu' nene inite' ngomo ngomo ado' noso nite' do lanite' oga' ine' inite' nevo'mingutikisi ize' mili O'moso imaa' nani'za Mose' aza evene' monovo lisihekovo' i-ngidilizangumukisi ido' mulumo'ine gili ngele'mize lamine' ilizangumukisi ido' go'ine izamilizangumukisi lou' gamazi line' nene dizo mino inite' naba neine' nene gili hulaa' nave. A'mine lemo minine' lou' gamazi ngomo ngomo damilizavoba gili dalizado' o neine'za a'mine luvoni' lou' gamazi naba nesi gili dalizana mo gili disa'mave. Agae, mulumotine gelekuve. O'moso'mo lihime lengemelido' o neive. ²⁴ Lingine vetine like vine' gelavo mono' aka ngelebizilisa igi a'mine aka ningi vevesami lihime ngomo ngomo daa' monovo hulani'za lihime naba' naba daa' monovo nene hulamanako evene' ma nalizani' initekuti' inite' ngomo lasolo ne'mo do goloso alive li di huliki inite' goloso naba nene mikile' iga' nani' gili vani' nizave.

²⁵ Ido' lingine Zuda vete mono' gozopotati' laa' ani' nene apizi ngimaa' navesi ido' Halisaio' mono' laa' navesi ehetine ve. Lingine evene' vevesi minave gili monaa' naha lutine goloso o vine' nene di halekaa' nave minani' neive. Ne'mine igi mini lingine okodine losuvo di guni iki lamine' noube li iga' naha lutine ne'mo guminelo' ve gelo mo inite' golosovo' dalisa gili nizave. Lingine kapu ido' lapese heta noso iziki lulouko ha hulika' nani' ne'mine nizanako nemu' agae, mulumotine gelekuve. O'moso'mo

lihime lengemelesa neive. ²⁶ Halisaio' ve vetine like vine' giline' mene okodine losuvo nene mo lamine' ilive li ma gomu' nene lutine di lamine' ilisave.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Lngine Zuda vete mono' gozopotati' laa' ani' apizi ngimaa' navesi ido' Halisaio' mono' laa' navesi ehetine ve. Lngine evene' vevesi minave gili monaa' naha lutine goloso o vine' nene di halekaa' nave minani' neive. Ne'mine igi mino lngine gonoso galese heta luhuvo izi di guni ikani' ne'mine igi nimonaha lulouko nene gonoso amuzo'mo sihononi initeli'mo vai' lo ongo neive. Evene' okodine losuvolo' ningikevo ve lisihe' lamine' nizahe li ningaa' naha lutingu' nene soza saza laa' monovosi ido' peleseve' iza' monovosi di naba igi daa' nave. Ne'mine iga' nanako nemu' agae, mulumotine gelekuve. O'moso'mo lihime lengemelesa neive.

Lihime Lengita Dizeleseive Lo Izesu' Lo-nGimine' Gamazi
(Luka' 11:47-51)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Ido' lngine Zuda vete mono' gozopotati' laa' nani' apizi ngimaa' navesi ido' Halisaio' mono' laa' navesi nene ehetine ve. Lngine evene' vevesi minave gili monaa' naha lutine goloso o vine' nene di halekaa' nave minani' neive. Ne'mine igi mini lngine ti' li laa' nave: Laza avotemote minani' gameneu' makato' min-unidini ingine O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi li soto' iga' ave polohete nene ngibili nihilavo laza a'mine avotemotine hize ele' o-ngedamunidine. Ne'mine lii laa' naha a'mine avotinge api'

ani' gono nene imine' mili di a'mine ngibili-
lani' polohete ido' ve lisihe' lamineliti gonoso
amuzo'ine mili-ngidani' numuno gizikani' nene
imine' mili di guni igi gonoso mili-ngidani'
galese'ine nene di lamine' iga' nave. ³¹ Ido'
ne'mine igi lingine polohete ngibili hilaveti zuho
minikevo engi' ngemeni dameni lengita minine'
nene di soto' igi lengi' monovotine langisetine
li soto' iga' nave. ³² Lingine avotinge ani'
monovo nene di di vamilizanako ha di di vilevo.
Ne'mine iga' nanako nemu' agae, mulumotine
gelekuve. O'moso'mo lihime lengemelesa neive.
³³ Satali'mi izipahala zuho, O'moso'mo gonito'
lengele'mize molalidoti' ha olovo' ilizahe. O'ove.
nGeli olovo' amilisave. Nemu' nene lihizamiline'
oloku' vi hilalisave. ³⁴ Ne'mine ilizangumu' nene
naza O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi li soto' i lingim-
ilizavesi ido' gamazi monovo ningi gili li soto'
i lingimilizavesi ido' mono' apizi lingimilizavesi
nene lengita ngimiselelesuve. Ne'mine okuvo
ikevo lingine engikuti' linge ma lohoto' zalo'
ngibili hili linge ma mono' numudingu' gavoso-
tunu' ngibiliki numudoti' numudoti' ngimise-
leka' ngimiseleka' igi minilisave. ³⁵ A'mine ve
ngimiseleloni' nene nemu' ngimiselelesuve: Me
misubouko nene ve lisihe' lamine' muki' nene
evene' malite ngibili hilika' hilika' ani' ne'mi
lihime nene lengita dizeleseive lo ngimiselelove.
Ee, Adamu' gipele ve lisihe' Abeli'ni uvoloho'mo
bele hilidoti' nene ve lisihe' muki' ngibili hili'mi
dizi Balakia' gipele Zakalia' aza O'moso lehizi-
dani' inite' oloku' gizaa' ani' holomosi ido' mono'
numuno naba nesi oluso' neivo bili hilado' ivo

a'mine ngibili hilani' neti lihime'ine nene lengita dizeleseive. ³⁶ Lamineto' nolo-lingimuve: Evene' muki' ngibili hiladi'mi lihime muki' nene me misubou' idise nizave lengita dizeleseive.

Izesu' Zelusalemi Alevemu' Ive Ine' Gamazi
(Luka' 13:34-35)

³⁷ Agae, Zelusalemi alevekizo, lingine polohete ngibili hili' ido' O'moso'mo lengita gono dalizave lo ngeletivesi nene geheni gavoso ngibili hilaa' ave lengi' nene okoloholi'mo goduvo' do holoke'ne'veko do nubuh o-ngidine' ma'mine ogo gamene gamene lengele'mize lamine' olosa uvoni'za lingine gosele' lengebelave. ³⁸ Lingine gililo. Numuno nabatine minine' ebetingu' nene O'moso aza gohi minamo mo hulo-lengedavo ga'meto' ne'mine ogo mineleseive. ³⁹ Ido' mene noluvoni' gamazi ne'mi monovo ti' lo nolo-lingimuve. Idise meloti' nene neze oko'nelo' ningami mini'mi dizi alingeta gohi soto' nouvo ti' li li-nimilisave: Guvetesi ve O'moso'mi velemu' anive naine' ma nene no'noho' geita minivoo. Ne'mine li li-nimilizani' gameneu' nene neze ningilisave lo lo-ngimine' ve.

24

Mono' Numuno Naba Goloso Ilingumu' Izesu' Lo-ngimine' Gamazi

(Maleko' 13:1-2; Luka' 21:5-6)

¹ Izesu' aza mono' numuno naba nene hulo novivo izipahala zuho eita igi mono' numungu' numuno lamine' tamine' nene elebizani'.
² Elebizikevo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Ti' iha me ningilo. Agae, lamineto' lo-lengemelesuve.

Numuno naba me geheni naba' nabadunu' gizi nizani' ningahe. A'mine geheni nene bili ngululubizi hulikevo a'minguti' geheni sita' ne'minesi ma bizi minamilisasive.

*Geni Vai' Soto' Ilingumu' Lo-ngimine' Gamazi
(Maleko' 13:3-13; Luka' 21:7-19)*

³ Ne'mine losa Oliva gololo' vo mito' neivo izipahala zuho engikovo' nene neida igi ti' li longo' i-dani': Idi'ne lo-lemaine' inite' nene nanihe' soto' ilive. Ido' gei' tine' molo aline' gamene nesi ido' misubou' inite' mata' muki' osu' liline' gamene nesi nene mo alitave lo ningeso' nene nanite' soto' ogavo ningelone. ⁴⁻⁵ Ne'mine likevo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Evene' muki' nete nene igi neni' gulive'ne lii O'moso'mo do lungu' izelive lo nimiselelesa live nene na'mo nouve li lika' lika' igi go'ine izikevo evene' muki' nete gili ngimikevo di gopo i-ngidilisave. Ne'mine ilisanako nemu' nene engikuti' mali'mo lengi' gotine izavo linginesi gili imikelizave. Ehe, gizebo lamine' igi minilo. ⁶ Ido' lovo soto' neivo gili ebe' mala mala lovo soto' neivo ne'mi gamazi ma gililisave. Gili ma upuho' igi golise gilamilo. A'mine nene soto' oloseiha inite' vai' osu' liline' gamene naba nene a'mido' olihe soto' amive. ⁷ Ido' misubo mau' vete misubo mau' vesi lovo hizilisave. Ido' guvelesi ve naba mali'mi zuhote guvelesi ve naba mali'mi zuhosi lovo hizilisave. Misubo ato atota ga'na naba helaa' gamene ido' mimi' naba soto' oka' oka' oloseive. ⁸ Venelite izipe gidilisa mulumo api' igi gili gilika' gilika' i'mi i'mi navo alinge' izipaha'ine soto' oga' neive. A'mine'mine ogo mulumo inite' muki' mene soto'

iline' nene ha api' ine' nenako nemu' nene gilika' gilika' i'mi i'mi navo alinge' naza soto' olosuve.

⁹ A'mine mulumo nite' api' ogo soto' ogavo evenelite gonito' lengele'mizi mili goboni mili-lingidi linge ma lingibili hililisave. Lingine nenita gi'mizi minilisanako nemu' evene' zuho ato ato' muki' ingine lukehe lingibililisave. ¹⁰ Ne'mine aningumu' nene evene' muki' gili nimi nenita gi'mizani' nene huli ge lo soto' o ne lo soto' o li ngibililizani' aleveti a'ningu' mili ingine lukehe ge nebele ne gebele li minilisave. ¹¹ Ido' evene' ma nete engikumu' soza li O'moso'mi gamazi lo soto' oga' nouve polohete ma ne nouve lii evene' muki' go'ine izi ngele'mize gopo ilisave. ¹² Ido' monovo goloso daa' suno nene hutile' ogo naba ogavo ne'mo evene' muki' ingine lu'ine ge neme ne geme li guni amavo a'mine monovo ngomo oloseive. ¹³ Ti' iha evene' ma nenikumu' ha gili ele'vole' igi mini huli-nidamavo gamene naba iline' nene O'moso'mo do ngu' izeleseive. ¹⁴ Ido' O'moso'mo ei' gizebo ingu' vi hilaliza evenele do ngu' izo gizebo o-ngedelingumu' gamazi lamine' nene gililizave li di vi misubou' misubou' li-ngimika' li-ngimika' igi evene' zuho ato ato' muki' nene li-ngimi osu' lilisave. Ido' idise mene noluvoni' inite' nene soto' i'mi nivavo a'mine gamazi li-ngimi osu' nilavo gamene naba soto' oloseive.

*Mulumo Gelaa' Gamene Naba Soto' Ilingumu'
Lo-ngimine' Gamazi
(Maleko' 13:14-23; Luka' 21:20-24)*

15-16 Gozopo' minine' polohete Danieli' line' inite' ado' ebe' do goloso iline' inite' gosele' inite' goloso gehepeve nene kekeize lo neine' numungu' di soto' milikevo ningilisave. (A'mene gizuvoni' gamazi mene gato nogelo ma gatelinive gaza gele ngolo' lo gelezo.) A'mine inite' nene di soto' milikevo lingine niningi ma Zudaia' misubou' nilizave nene golise golola nivilo. ¹⁷ Ehe, a'mine gameneu' nene silibe ogo minaa' nene nominako ve ma ingine numu'ine avitasi nilizadoti' nene ihe' numu'ninguko vi inite' mata'ine a'mingu' neine' nene di vamilisave. ¹⁸ Ido' mingu' nilizadoti' nene oko'nido' inite'ine dalisa tine' mili numunguko amilisave. ¹⁹ Agae, a'mine gameneu' nene Izipaha'ine minine' venekumukisi ido' izipe amido' nizani' venekumukisi mulumo gele- ngedekuve. Ge'nebe goloso ilisave. ²⁰ A'mine inite' nene goline gameneu' soto' ogo ido' monokumu' mini gililizangumu' ve li aka monamilo li li huki lingimilizani' gameneu' soto' ogalize li O'mosolavo' li minilo. ²¹ Nanitekumu' ve. O'moso'mo inite' mata' do soto' idoti' idise mene none' gamenelo' mulumo alumo nite' naba ne'mine gomuta soto' amine' nenako api' ogo a'mine gamenelo' soto' oloseive. Ido' soto' ilidoti' nene alingeta gohi ma ne'mine soto' amoloseive. ²² Ido' Guvesi ve'mo a'mine gamene nene mine ha'na ogalive lo bele hukolove ma lamidiniko evene' hamokisi ve'inesi ma minamadine'za Guvesi ve aza do kegesine' evenekumu' gelo a'mine gamene nene mine ha'na ogalive lo bele hukolosa neive. ²³ Ido' a'mine gameneu' nene ve

mali'mo O'moso'mo do lu' izelive lo imiselelesa live aza mela neive lo ido' ningilo. Holela neive lo nolo-lingimivo ma nene gili imamilo. ²⁴ Evene' ma nete soto' ika' ika' igi soza saza li do lungu' izelive lo O'moso'mo imiselelesa live ma nene nouve ido' O'moso'mi gamazi lo soto' oga' nouve polohete ma ne nouve li O'moso'mo ngele'mize kegesine' evene've ingine le'metilizahe li gotine izi ato' nite' golize laa' nite' masi masi di soto' mili lengelebizilisave. ²⁵ Ehe, mene inite' olihe soto' amivo inite' mukikumu' gomu' lo-lengemekuve. Nemu' gizebo lamine' ilo. ²⁶ Ido' ti' li ningilo. O'moso'mo do lu' izelive lo imiselelesa live aza ebe' hadivela vo neive nilavo ma a'mida vamilo. Ido' numuno lulouko dize neive lii nilavo ma gili ngimamilo. ²⁷ Inginge O'moso'mo do lu' izelive lo imiselelesa live zegenno omo neive lilizani'za O'mosolati' ve gihile naza aloni' gameneu' nene gopa'na ledoo ogo vaa' neine' ne'mine ogo numudo' namado' ve muki' ningi nizavo alosuve. ²⁸ Ido' evene' hilani' gonoso nolida nene gonoso naa' ani' namalite a'mida nene lite' li igi di gese' igi minilisave.

O'mosolati' Ve Gihile Tine' Molo Alingumu' Lo-ngimine' Gamazi

(Maleko' 13:24-27; Luka' 21:25-28)

²⁹ A'mine mulumo soto' ogo mineline' gamene nene osu' lavo lite' lo holi'mi labanala nolihizivo ike'ni'mi labana'vesi osu' loloseive. Ido' sonohi' nene Okulumokuti' suludi'mozi' mozi' navo Okulumoku' amuzo'inesi inite' nene mo'mongo' i gese' ilisave.

³⁰ Ne'mine ikevo neloti' nene O'mosolati' ve gihile alongumu' soto' iline' maki nene Okulumoto' soto' ogavo misubou' misubou' minani' evene' zuho ato ato' muki' ingine ningi agae agae lii ive nama igi minilisave. Ee, O'mosolati' ve gihile naza amuzo'nesi ido' labana'ne nabasi do soto' ogosa limuso avilelo' nolimuvo ningilisave. ³¹ Ido' pikuli nolo naba nomolavo naza angelo'ne zuho ngimiselekuvo ingine limi ngele'mize kegesuvoni' evene'ne nene misubo ato' atoku' mini'mi monani' ebe' mukikuti' nene moni ngele'mize nubuhu ilisave.

Aneza Gamazi Gohuno Zalo' Lo Molo Longimine'

(Maleko' 13:28-31; Luka' 21:29-33)

³² Ido' gohuno zalo' lo molaloni' nene gili lamine' igi gililo. Lingingine Zuda veti misubotida mene gohuno zaloti' sisive ho' lavo mo ho' gamene alitave li ningi gilaa' nave. ³³ Ido' a'mine'mine ogo nolo-lingimuvoni' nite' nene soto' neivo ma aza avito' ogo mo nene hetelelesa neive li ningi gililisave. ³⁴ Lamineto' ma lolengemeloze. Gililo. A'mine gamenelo' aleve nene ha mini olihe hili osu' lamavosi a'mine inite' muki' nene soto' ilisave. ³⁵ Okulumoki misubogi nene ha vi osu' lilisasine'za a'mine gamazi'ne nene mo osu' lamo ele'vole' ogo mineleseive.

A'mine Soto' Iline' Gamenemu' Nene Ve Hamolitesi Ma Gelamune Lo Izesu' Line' Gamazi

(Maleko' 13:32-37; Luka' 17:26-30)

³⁶ Ne'mine o neine'za a'mine soto' iline' gamenemu' nene ve hamolitesi ma gelamune.

Ido' Okulumokuko angelo' nesi nene gilamave. Ido' O'moso'mi gipele nazasi nene ma gelamuve. Me'neho ei' hamo' ne gele neive. ³⁷ Noa' minine' gameneu' nene evene' gopo minani' ne'mini neni' O'mosolati' ve gihile aloni' gameneukisi a'mine'mine igi minilisave. ³⁸ Noa' minine' gameneu' nene noso naba velamivo evene' ingine ngolize izi noso' nite' ni noso ni ido' vene' velo' vavo vene' di huki mili nizavo Noa' aza sipiu' dizavo ³⁹ ingine noso velo lebeleleseive li gilami gopo nizavo noso naba velo ogo a'mine aleve nene giso gilito do vine'. Ido' evene' a'mine'mine igi aloseive li gilami gopo nizavo O'mosolati' ve gihile naza a'mine'mine ogo ogo hetelelesuve.

⁴⁰ Ido' a'mine gameneu' evene' sita' ma mingu' gono di minilisine' nene evene' ma nene O'moso'mo do vavo ma ne ha mineleseive. ⁴¹ Ido' vene' sita' viti gihile sege daa' initetunu' sege di minilisinguti' ma nene O'moso'mo do vavo ma ne ha mineleseive. ⁴² Guvetinesi ve nani gamenelo' alohe. Lingine gilamanako nemu' nene lingine gizebo lamine' igi minilo. ⁴³ Ido' lingine mene gili' nalo. Guminelo' ve'mo bedine' numuno ne'mi meleho aza guminelo' ve olihe amivosa holuka' aline' gamenemu' nene ma gele mini-diniko numu'velo' nene gizebo ogavo guminelo' ve ne'mo nene ma bedamidine. ⁴⁴ O'mosolati' ve gihile naza aloseive li gilamilizani' gamenelo' alosuze. Nemu' lingine nene a'mine'mine igi di nene igi gizebo lamine' minilo.

*Gelekele' Izipe Laminekumukisi Ido' Izipe Golo-
somukisi Aneza Gamazi Lo-ngimine'
(Luka' 12:41-48)*

⁴⁵ Ido' Guvelesi ve'mo gelekele' izipe ma ele'mize molo gelekele' izipaha'nelo' gizebo ogo noso' nite' naliza gamenelo' gamenelo' noso' nite' ngemeka' ngemeka' ogo minelive lo ele'mize molavo peleseve' izamaa' ive otohato o minive noline' nene nadi' o'mo vo mineline' o neive. ⁴⁶ A'mine ele'mize molani' gelekele' izipe ne'mo a'mine meleho imine' gono nene dovo' dovo' ogo neivo Guvelesi ve ogo hetelo ninge-line' ne'mo gelekele' izipe nene lamine' iline' akalo' mine molo mineleseive. ⁴⁷ Lamineto' nolo-lingimuve. Guvelesi ve aza ogo a'mine gelekele' izipe nene monovolo ningo inite'ne mukito' nene gizebo o-nedelive lo lo-emavo gizebo o-deleseive. ⁴⁸ Ee, ne'mine iline'za gelekele' izipe aza lulo golososi mino lulouko neni' gizebo ve'ne ma nene mo lite' lo amiko mino gamene alingeta alihe lo gala gelo ⁴⁹ api' ogo ezesi maka' gono daa' ave nene ngebeledo' ngebeledo' ogo mino noso ni sipaki igi monaa' avela vo gi'mizo engikisi maka' noso' nite' ni noso ni'mi moni minaa' navo ⁵⁰ a'mine gelekele' izipe aza gizebo ve'ne nene ne gamenelo' aloseive lo gelamo ngelo amolo-seive lo gelo mineline' gamenelo' nene gizebo ve've ogo hetelo ⁵¹ oko'no belevo' hukovo' ogo monovo'ine goloso di halekaa' ave hulo-ngedaa' ida hulo-davo a'mida mulumo alumo gili ive nama igi ve'ine ingihi langolo' igi nilizada ezesi vo a'mine'mine ogo mineleseive.

25

*Laza Ei' Alingumu' Gizebo Lamine'
Oloningumu' Aneza Gamazi Alungo Tenilo' (10)
Lo Molo Lo-ngimine' Gamazi*

¹ Ne'mine lo Izesu' imine' molo ti' lo line': Noluvoni' gamenelo' nene evene' O'moso'mo gizebo ingu' vi hilalizani' monovomu' lo molaloze. Gililo. Alungo teni (10) ne'mine ingine vene' dalive nene vi ele'mizi alisa gizebo i minilisa vani' ne'mine gele voloseive. ² A'mine alungo teni (10) neti' faef (5) nene ga'ine ngolo' line' ido' linge faef (5) nene ga'ine ngolo' lamine' negi minani'. ³ Ido' ingi ga'ine ngolo' lamine' negi alu faef (5) nene lamu'ine di vani'za a'mingu' noso lumo olo' lihizelingumu' ve li mo di vamanani'. ⁴ Ti' aha ga'ine ngolo' line' alu ingine olo'ine lihizelingumu' noso lumo gomiseu' lepi lamu'inesi di vani'. ⁵ Ido' vene' dalive geto amiline' ogavo alungo teni (10) mukito' ve'ine hihi' ogavo ingani'. ⁶ Ingi nizavo go' lo'mo lomo olo'mudise holuka' nene vene' dalive mo naze. Vi ele'mizi alo li asi likevo ⁷ alungo muki' okiseti' oti lamu'ine di guni igi enge vite' ani'. ⁸ Ne'mine igi ga'ine ngolo' lamine' negi alu nete ga'ine ngolo' line' alumu' ti' li lani': Lamuteu' noso oku' lo lihizelesa neize. Lengi' nosotinguti' ma leki limilizani' o neive. ⁹ Ne'mine likevo ga'ine ngolo' line' alu nete ti' li li-ngimani': Lengemeso' o neiha linginesi lezesi dalonido' lisihe' amize. Situvaku' vi langisetine hizisa lamutingu' lepi di alizani' ne lamine' oloseive. ¹⁰ Ne'mine likevo ingine meni hizilisa vikengumu' nene vene' dalive ogo hetelavo lamu'ine di va'va' i minani' alungo

ezezi maka' vene' dalingumu' noso' nite' gizi vata' angu' nene vani'. A'mingu' dizi vikevo akahe hizi tilani'. ¹¹ Akahe hizi tilikevo alinge' alungo lingela igi heteli Guvekasi ve make, mo okunge. Akahe si'ze-ledevo li lani'. ¹² Likevo guvelesi ve ti' lo line': Lamineto' nolo-lingimuve. Lingine ningamuvoni' alevete nilave. ¹³ Ne'mine lo Izesu' imine' molo line': Ehetine ve. Nani gamenelo' alohe. Lingine mo keke' gilamanaze. Nemu' gizebo lekeseve igi minilo.

Gelekele' Izipi Sitohamoliti Gamazi
(Luka' 19:11-27)

¹⁴ Ido' aloni' gameneu' gelekele' izipaha'ne meni ngemeloni' monovomu' lo molaloze. Gililo. Ve mali'mo ebe' mala volosa gelekele' i-daa' ani' izipahala zuho eita do nubuhu o-ngedo gizebo i-nidilizave lo inite've muki' nene ngimine'. ¹⁵ Ido' ne'mine noogo gono daa' ado' gele mine' mine' ogo moni ize' molo ngimine'. Gelekele' izipe ma ne faef tauseni kina (K5,000) imine'. Ido' ma ne tu tauseni kina (K2,000) imine'. Ido' ma ne vanu tauseni kina (K1,000) imine'. ¹⁶ Ne'mine ogo guvelesi ve mo vavo gelekele' izipe faef tauseni kina (K5,000) dave'mo lite' lite' lo vo a'mine faef tauseni kina (K5,000) nedunu' moni gono do gohi faef tauseni kina (K5,000) ma do soto' molani'. ¹⁷ Ido' gelekele' izipe aza tu tauseni kina (K2,000) dave a'mine'mine ogo moni gono do ihe' tu tauseni kina (K2,000) ma do soto' molani'. ¹⁸ Ido' vanu tauseni kina (K1,000) dave aza vo misubou' galese elo a'mine vanu tauseni kina (K1,000) nene galese izekine'. ¹⁹ Ne'mine ikevo guve'inesi ve aza gamene ha'na goloso

mino alinge' monidati' ogo izipahala zuho moni ngemekidunu' gono dani' ningo do lisihe' olosa ani'. ²⁰ Gelekele' izipe aza faef tauseni kina (K5,000) dave guvelesi ve'mi velela ogo oto ti' lo line': Guvekasi ve, gaza faef tauseni kina (K5,000) nemeko vaine' matunu' moni gono do ihe' faef tauseni kina (K5,000) ma do soto' uvoni' ne neive lo do ogo elebizine'. ²¹ Elebizavo guvelesi ve aza gelekele' izipe ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza peleseve' izamanive gelekele' izipe lamine' goloso nane. Gonolo' gizebo lamine' goloso ogane. Gono ngomolo' gizebo lamine' goloso aine' nemu' inite' naba mukito' gizebo ve hulo-gedelesuve. Guvekasi ve naza nolize izo nouvongu' dizanivo makato' lolize izo minelesusize. Ano. ²² Ido' aza tu tauseni kina (K2,000) dave'mosi ogo ti' lo line': Guvekasi ve, gaza tu tauseni kina (K2,000) nemaine' a'mine matunu' gohi tu tauseni kina (K2,000) ne ma do soto' uvoni' ne neive lo do ogo elebizine'. ²³ Elebizavo guvelesi ve aza ti' lo lo-imine': Gaza peleseve' izamanive gelekele' izipe lamine' goloso nane. Gonolo' gizebo lamine' goloso ogane. Ido' gono ngomolo' gizebo lamine' goloso aine' nemu' inite' naba mukito' gizebo ve hulo-gedelesuve. Guvekasi ve naza nolize izo nouvongu' dizanivo makato' lolize izo minelesusize. Ano. ²⁴ Ido' aza vanu tauseni kina (K1,000) dave nesi ogo guvelesi ve neida ogo ti' lo line': Guvekasi ve, gei' monovoka nene gele nouvoni' ma neive. Gaza ve amuzo malehe mino gasika zuho' amaninguti' noso' nite' nene ha dolize daa' nanive mino gasika gono damaninguti' evene' maliti gonouti' nesi gihile izavo ipe' ogo ha daa'

nanive nane. ²⁵ Gaza a'ne'mine ve nane' nenako nemu' gei' moni nemaninguti' ma vo tolovo iline' nene nelemaline lo golise gelo vo misubou' galese elo a'mine vanu tauseni kina (K1,000) nemaine' nene a'mingu' do haleko molo hitekuvoni' ve. Ido' ningezo. Idise gei' monika mene do-gedo nouve. ²⁶ Ne'mine lavo guvelesi ve ti' lo lo-emo line': Gaza gelekele' izipe goloso, gonomu' gosele' gebele vine' mene, nenikumu' nene aza zuho' amidoti' nene noso' nite' dolizo daa' ive ve ido' gono daminguti' nene gihile izavo ma nesi ipe' ogo daa' ive ve lo gelo nolabe. ²⁷ Ti' lo ma moni'ne nene beni numungu' molo-nedanidini naza tine' molo ogo a'mine moni'nesi ido' a'mido' imine' mili-nidilizani' polopeti masi duvodine' nemu' a'mine moni'ne nene beni numungu' molo-nedelinako molo-nedamane. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne'mine lo gelekele' izipahala a'mida minani' nene ti' lo longimine': Ido' ve ma ingine inite'nelo' gizebo lamine' igi ma di minilizave nene imine' molo gohi ma ngemekuvo vai' livo di minilisave. Ido' inite'nelo' gizebo lamine' igi di minamilizave engita inite' ngomo ma noline' nene a'mineshi gohi ipe' ogo dalosuve. Ne'mino neine' nenako nemu' lingine a'mine vanu tauseni kina (K1,000) do neine' nene ipe' igi teni tauseni kina (K10,000) do minivela di imilevo. ³⁰ Ne'mine igi gelekele' izipe gulupese mene huli heta i-dikevo liti'muso gehepeveu' vo mino ive nama ogo mulumo alumo gelo vele ongoho langolo' ogo mineleseive.

Gamene Nabala Guvelesi Ve'mo Ize' Molo-Ledeline' Gamazi

31 Ido' O'mosolati' ve gihile naza labana'ne do soto' ogo angelo' muki' ngele'mizo aloni' nene Guve'nesi ve naba mineloni' mo'mosi'nelo' minelesuve. ³²⁻³³ Ido' a'mido' nouvo evene' zuho ato ato' muki' nene neni' ve'nelo' ngele'mize nubuhu ilisave. Ne'mine ikevo izelo' gizebo ve ne'mo sipisipi ize'vesi meme' izesi gopo igi minanguti' nene do kegese-ngedo sipisipi ize mulise ato' hulo-ngedo meme' ize mulise ato' hulo-ngedaa' ine' ne'mine naza evene' do kegese-ngedo sipisipi ize ne'mini minilizave nene a'ne hulaa' uvoda ngele'mize molo meme' ize ne'mini minilizave nene a'ne hulamaa' uvoda hulo-ngedelesuve. ³⁴⁻³⁶ Ne'mine ogo Guve'nesi ve mino naza a'ne hulaa' uvoda minilizavemu' ti' lo lo-ngemelesuve: Me'neho no'noho' ize-lingidive mate, alo. Naza ga'na hele nouvo lingine noso' nite' nimaa' ikeni' ve. Ido' naza nosomu' nisavo lingine hepe' noso ohizi nimaa' ikeni' ve. Ido' venenga ve mino naza lengita okuvo lingine igi nele'mizi lamine' iga' ani' ve. Ido' genegana'ne nomivo lingine ma di ngili-nidaa' ani' ve. Ido' inite' gize dokuvo lingine igi nasahili' lamine' i-nidi minaa' ani' ve. Ido' nala' numungu' huli-nidikevo nouvo lingine igi hizi ele' i-nidaa' ani' ve. Ne'mini i-nidi minani' nenako nemu' nene O'moso'mo Okulumo' misubo do soto' idoti' nene lengi' ebetine ei' gizebo ingu' salani molo-lengede neine' nene igi di minilo. ³⁷ Ne'mine lo lo-ngemekuvo ingine ti' li lilisave: Guvekasi ve make, laine' inite' nene gei' o-gedamune' ve lo gele none. Nemu' nene gei' ga'na helane lo ningo noso' nite' nanihe' do gimuningumu' nolane. Ido' gaza

nosomu' nisave lanivo gelo noso nanihe' ohizo gimuningumu' nolane. ³⁸ Ido' gaza venenga ve nane lo ningo laza nanihe' gele'mize lamine' uningumu' nolane. Ido' geneganaka nomivo ningo nanihe' ma do ngolo-giduningumu' nolane. ³⁹ Ido' gaza inite' gize danivo laza nanihe' ogo nasahili' o-giduningumu' nolane. Ido' gaza nala' numungu' huli-gidikevo nanivo laza nanihe' ogo hize ele' o-giduningumu' nolane. ⁴⁰ Ti' li longo' i-nidikevo naza guve'nesi ve mino ti' lo lo-ngemelesuve: Lngine evene'ne zuho ma nene o-ngidube li gilani'za ne'mine inite' i-ngidani' nene neni' i-nidani' gelave. Ee, neze evene'ne zuho minanguti' lemo minivesi ne'mine i-dikevo neni' i-nidani' gelave.

⁴¹ Ido' ne'mine lo a'ne hulamaa' uvoda minilizavemukisi ti' lo lo-ngemelesuve: Lngine me'neho usi' ize-lingidivete nouvodati' vi haha igi lihizami olo' lovo' lovo' ogo neine' nene me'neho do soto' ogo Satanisi eze angelole zuhosi a'mingu' vi hilalizave lo engikumu' salani molo-ngidingu' vi hilalo. ⁴² Ne Nanitekumu' ve. Naza ga'na helo nouvo lngine noso' nite' nimamani' ve. Ido' nosomu' nonisivo lngine noso ohizi nimamani' ve. ⁴³ Ido' venenga ve mino lengita okuvo lngine nele'mizi lamine' amani' ve. Ido' genegana'ne nomivo lngine ma di ngili-nidamani' ve. Ido' naza inite' gize dokuvo ido' nala' numungu' huli-nidikevo nouvo lngine igi nasahili' i-nidamani' ve. ⁴⁴ Ne'mine lokuvo ingine ti' li longo' i-nidilisave: Guvekasi ve make, gaza ga'na hele nanivo he nosomu' gise neivo he ido' venenga ve minanivo he geneganaka

nomivo he ido' inite' gize do nanivo he ido' nala' numungu' nanivo nanihe' ningo nasahili' o-gedo gele'mize lamine' amune. ⁴⁵ Ne'mine likevo naza ti' lo lo-ngemelesuve: Lamineto' lo-lengemeloze. Lngine evene' ma ne'mine i-ngidamani' ne'mo neni' i-nidamani' gelave. Ee, neze evene'ne zuho minanguti' lemo minivesi ne'mine i-damavo neni' i-nidamani' gelave. ⁴⁶ Ido' ne'mine lo lo-ngemekuvo ingine vi mulumo ebeku' vi mulumo gono divi' divi' igi nizavo apasi-ngidamilisave. Ingene ne'mine ilisaha evene' lisihe' lamine' ingine ele'vole' ngemeni dameni dii minevo' minevo' ebeku' vi hilalisave.

26

Gizebo Ve Ingene Izesu'ni Bililisa Gamazi Li Hukani' Gamazi
(Maleko' 14:1-2; Luka' 22:1-2; Zohane' 11:45-53)

¹ Izesu' aza a'mine gamazi lo-ngeme osu' lo a'mine gamenelo' izipahala zuho ti' lo lo-ngimine': ² Lngine mo gili nizani' ma neive. Isilaele' aleveti avotemote Aigita misubou' minani' gameneu' O'moso'mo isi'ine izingumu' gelo holise' mino noso' nite' naa' nounge' gamene ma ne okozo' api' oloseive. Ne'mine ogo O'mosolati' ve gihile neze nene biluvaliti a'ningu' mili-nidikevo lohoto' zalo' nibili hililisave line'.

³ Ido' a'mine gameneu' nene eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave nabasi ido' eveneliti mono' gizebo ve'inesi igi eveneto' medelo mino O'moso inite' lehize-daa' ive naba gulive Kaiaha' ne'mi numu've nabau' igi di gese'

ani'. ⁴ Di gese' igi gamazi li gele ha gele igi mini Izesu'ni nene zegeni bele helelone li lovo gizani'.
⁵ Ne'mine li lovo gizani'za holise' gameneu' nene evene' vai' di gese' igi ningi nizavo analo' dalone' nene lovo di soto' ikelizanako holiseku' nene alamolone li lani'.

*Betania Ebeta Izesu'ni Nene Unuvo Laminekisi
 Uveli Vene' Mali'mo Holo-dine' Gamazi
 (Maleko' 14:3-9; Zohane' 12:1-8)*

⁶ Ido' Izesu' aza Betania numuda mino ganadise gozopo' ma gize dave Simoni' ne'mi numu'veu' neivo ⁷ minida nene vene' mali'mo luhuvo laminekisi gehenidunu' lili' ani' botolo' nene unuvo uveli lamine' meni've nabasi nene a'mingu' neivo do ogo Izesu' noso' nite' nonavo godololo' leke-dine'. ⁸ Ido' Izesu' izipahala zuho ingine ningi mulu'ningu' goloso ogo ngizebolo' molavo ti' li lani': Unuvo lamine' oga' ine' uveli nene nanitekumu' do labuluvo neive. ⁹ A'mine unuvo lamine' oga' ine' uveli nene do vo hizilizave ngemekunivo hizi moni naba limikevo a'mine moni nene goho' aleve ngimunidine. ¹⁰ Ti' li nilavo Izesu' aza gamazi lani' nene mo gelo ti' lo line': Vene' mene aza nanite' do goloso ogavosa geni'vesi gamazi nili-imave. Aza nene inite' lamine' noo-nidivo ede vive. ¹¹ Lingine nene goho' alevesi mini di vi minikelizaha nezesi nene mudive ma mini di vi minamilisave. ¹² Vene' aza a'mine unuvo lamine' oga' ine' uveli nene holo-nididi'mo galese izi-nidilizangumu' gomu' oko'ne nene do lamine' o-nedo holo-nedave. ¹³ Naza lamineto' lo-lengemeloze. Gililo. Mono' gamazi lamine' mene di misubou' misubou' moni li-ngimilizadaa eze guvele nene ha gili

minilizave li aza inite' o-nidine' nemukisi li soto' igi li-ngimilizave.

Zuda' Aza Izesu'ni Do nGemelesuve Lo Lo Hukine' Gamazi

(Maleko' 14:10-11; Luka' 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Ne'mine ogavo Izesu' izipahala zuho tuvelu engikuti' Kelioto numudoti' ve ma gulive Zuda' aza eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave nabala vo ti' lo lo-ngimine': ¹⁵ A'mine ve ma nene naza do vo hulo vetingu' okuvo nanite' ma nimilizave. Lavo ingine siluva' moni teoti (30) ne'mine imani'. ¹⁶ Imikevo a'mine gameneloti' nene aza Izesu'ni ngelebizeli akamu' vise' o minine'.

O'moso'mo Isilaele' Aleve Ise'ine Ize-ngidingumu' Izesu' Izipahala Zuhosi Noso' Nite' Nani' Gamazi

(Maleko' 14:12-21; Luka' 22:7-14; 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Zuda vete lulu izamine' beleti naa' nounge' holise' nene api' neivo Izesu' izipahala zuho ezela igi ti' li longo' i-dani': O'moso'mo avotemotone ise'ine ize-ngidingumu' gelo naa' nounge' noso' nite' naliningumu' nene zala vo do va'va' o-gedelone lo nolane. ¹⁸ Likevo Izesu' aza nongimiselo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Numuno nabala vi a'mida lo-lingimuve ma neida vi ningi ti' li li-imilo: Tisa' ma'mo neni' gamene mo alitave lo a'mine O'moso'mo avotemotone ise'ine ize-ngidingumu' gelo mino naa' nounge' noso' nite' nene gei' numungau' neni' izipaha'nesi nalone nolive. ¹⁹ Lo-ngemavo izipahala zuho ingine lo-ngimidi'mine igi a'mine noso' nite' di va'va' ani'. ²⁰ Di va'va' ikevo mo nivenga' molavo

Izesu' izipahala zuho tuvelu nesi mini noso' nite' nani'. ²¹ A'mine noso' nite' ni nizavo Izesu' aza ti' lo line': Lamineto' ma lo-lengemeloze. Gililo. Lengikuti' mali'mo nenikumu' me neive lo biluvaliti a'ningu' molaloseive. ²² A'mine gamazi nene lingumu' izipahala zuho mulumo goloso gili-di api' igi hamo' hamo' oti lani': Guvekasi ve, nenikumu' lamo nolosane. Olo. ²³ Likevo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lapeseu' ana nenikisi hulo molave ne'mo biluvaliti a'ningu' do hulo-nedeleseive. ²⁴ Ee, O'mosolati' ve gi-hile nenikumu' polohetelite gizi nizani' ma'mino heleloni' akalo' novuvoni'za biluvalite neni' dal-izave lo do soto' o-nedelive nene agae, mulumo gono atoli'mine daloseinako nemu' a'mine ve aza izeleho ma gedamidiniko a'mine mulumo gono goloso soto' o-delesa neine' akalo' mine molo ma minamivo lamine' o minidine. ²⁵ Ne'mine lavo Zuda' aza alinge' biluvaliti a'ningu' ele'mize molave'mo ti' lo line': Tisazo, nenikumu' nene ma lamane. Olo. Lavo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-imine': O'ove. Gasika mo ne nolane lo line'.

Lebeni Inite' Api' Ogo nGimine' Gamazi

(Maleko' 14:22-26; Luka' 22:14-20; 11:23-25)

²⁶ Noso' nite' ninavo Izesu' aza beleti do O'mosola opo'ni lo gito izipahala zuho nongemo ti' lo line': Di nalo. Mene neni' me'mele'ne ma ne neive. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ne'mine lavo di nikevo vaini gomise do O'mosola opo'ni lo nongemo ti' lo line': A'mingu' nene O'moso'mo lo huko-lidine' gamazi nene do ele'vole' iline' vanise'ne mene evene' mukikumu' lihimetine apase-lengedelove lo lekeloni' mene neinako nemu' a'minguti'

lingine mukito' nalo. ²⁹ Ido' ti' lo nolo-lingimuve. Idise meloti' naza vaini gihile'mi novozouti' mo namo mino alinge' Me'neho gizebo o-lengedeline' gameneu' nene a'mine novozo atoli'mine nene lengikisi mino nalosune. ³⁰ Ne'mine lavo mono' nama lisa limi heta igi Oliva gololo' dizi vani'.

Izesu' Aza Petolo' Eikumu' Ataize Lilingumu' Lo-ngimine' Gamazi

(Maleko' 14:27-31; Luka' 22:31-34; Zohane' 13:36-38)

³¹ Oliva gololo' dizi nizavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-ngimine': Mono' Godolou' O'moso'mo line' gamazi ma ti' li gizi nizani' ma neive: Gizebo ve'ine belekuvo sipisipi ize mulise nene hutile' igi vilisave. Ti' li gizi nizani' nenako nemu' idise holuka' lingine mukito' nenikumu' goloso giladi'mo huli-nidi vilisani'za ³² helekuvo O'moso'mo nele'mize otavo gomu' molo lengemo nGalilaia misubouko vo minelesuve. ³³ Lavo Petolo' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Ingene muki' geikumu' goloso gili huli-gidi vilizanikisi naza nene mo keke' hulo-gedo vamolosuve. ³⁴ Lavo Izesu' ti' lo lo-imine': Lamineto' nolo-gimuve. Idise holukakisi okoloho nolo olihe molamivo gaza gamene setohamo ataize lo-nedelesane. ³⁵ Lavo Petolo' ti' lo lo-imine': O'ove. Ge gibili hili nesi nibili hililisa lilizanikisi nene ataize lo-gedamolosuve. Lavo Izesu' izipahala zuho mukito' Petolo' lidi'mine igi hamo' gamazivo' lani'.

*Izesu' Gesemani Za Zuhou' O'mosola Lo Mi-
nine' Gamazi*
(Maleko' 14:32-42; Luka' 22:39-46)

³⁶ Ne'mine ogavo Izesu' aza izipahala zuhosi ebe' ma gulive Gesemani neu' vani'. Vo hetelo izipahala zuho ti' lo lo-ngimine': Naza holelo' vo O'mosola nololongumu' lingine melo' minilo.

³⁷ Ido' ne'mine lo Petelokisi ido' Zebedai'o' gipele sitakisi nene ngele'mizo novo Izesu' aza api' ogo muluno hukavo mulumo naba giline'. ³⁸ Gelo ne'mine lo lo-ngimine': Naza mo mulu'neu' mulumo goloso ogo geni naba idi'mo heleloni' akalo' mine molokuve. Lingine makato' neni' olodi'mine igi melo' gizebo igi ningi minilo.

³⁹ Izesu' aza ne'mine lo ngomo ma hoto'ile novo misubolo' golo hizo O'mosola nolo ti' lo line': Me'neho make, ha ilinido' neivo ma a'mine di soto' i-nidilisa nani' ekese' inite' nene nenita amilive lo do hulo-nedelinibo. Ne'mine ha olosaine'za neni' lu'nelo' do molamo asi gei' lukalo' do molozo. ⁴⁰ Ne'mine lo Izesu' aza tine' molo ogo ningine' nene izipahala zuho okise ingi minani' nene ningo Petolo'ni ti' lo lo-dine': Nadive. Lingine amuzo milami neni' uvodi'mine igi makato' gamene li'nibe ngomo vanu aua ne'mine vetine ningi minamahe. ⁴¹ Lengemengu' milalizangu' nene gopo ikelizaze. Gizebo igi O'mosola li minilo. Ee, lutine ne'mo gono dalosa neiha okodine ne'mo nene geni o neive.

⁴² Ne'mine lo ihe' gohi vo O'mosola nolo ti' lo line': Me'neho make, gei' gelanivo a'mine di soto' i-nidilisa nani' ekese' inite' nene hulo-nedelido' amivo geheloni' o neivo ma gei' lukalo' do molo gehelesuve. ⁴³ Ne'mine lo Izesu' aza tine'

molo ogo ningine' nene ve'ine hihi' ogavo okise ingi nizavo ningine'. ⁴⁴ Ningo ihe' hulo-ngedo vo O'mosola lo gomu' line' ma'mine ogo line'. Ne'mine ogo vo O'mosola line' nene gamene sito-hamo ine'. ⁴⁵ Ne'mine ogo ihe' izipahala nizada ogo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Okise ingi mine gililisa gili nizahe. Ningilo. O'mosolati' ve gihile neni' nene di soto' igi ve golosoliti a'ningu' milalizani' gamene mo ogaze. ⁴⁶ Otilo. Mo volonge. Ningilo. Biluvalite dalizave lo neze do soto' ilive nene mo avito' ogave.

Zuda' Izesu'ni Do Soto' Molavo Dani' Gamazi
(Maleko' 14:43-50; Luka' 22:47-53; Zohane'
18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Ti' lo nolo-ngimivo izipahala zuho tuvelu engikuti' nene ve gono'nibo Zuda' aza ogo heteline'. Ido' eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave nabasi mono' gizebo vesi mini evene' muki' ngimiselikevo bainati mitekisi gavososi dii Zudalesi maka' ani'. ⁴⁸ Ido' olihe igi hetelami Izesu'ni do soto' o-ngidive ne'mo gomu' ti' lo lovo gize ngimine': Golo elo nalove nene a'mine ve mineleseize. Dalo. ⁴⁹ Ogo hetelo Zuda' aza Izesu' neida lite' lo o-duvo Tisazo, ne nabe lo golo elo nani'. ⁵⁰ Ne'mine ogavo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Zogone, gaza ogo olosa aine' inite' nene alo' ozo. Ti' lo nolivo biluvalite ingine Izesu' neida igi analo' di minani'. ⁵¹ Ne'mine navo Izesulesi monaveuti' ve mali'mo ana do patelo bainati mite' gokuti' gelelehe' ogo eveneto' medelo mino O'moso inite' lehize-daa' ive naba'mi gelekele' izipe ma belo gala hela hasa' o huline'. ⁵² Hasa' o hulavo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Bainati miteka nene ihe' daninguko

do molozo. Evene' malike bainati mite' do lovo olosa ilinive nene ve malite bainati mitedunu' gibilikevo hehelesane. ⁵³ Gaza gelaine' me'nehida lokuvo alete mili-nidilizave ma ngimiselamilive lo gele nabe. O've. Lokuvo angelo' mulise naba ato ato' tuvelu ado' angelo' sevedi tu tauseni (72,000) ne'mine ivile' ogo ma ngimiselavo igi ha alete mili-nidilisave. ⁵⁴ Ne'mino neiha ne'mine oloni' nene mono' godolou' nene a'nelo' di goni' i-nidi nibili hililizave li gizi nizani' gamazi nene ngelo gihile izamiline' nenako nemu' nene alete mili-nidilizavemu' lamolosuve. ⁵⁵ Ido' a'mine gamenelo' Izesu' aza evene' mulise ti' lo lo-ngimine': Gizengize ve ma dalisa iga' adi'mine igi bainati mitekisi gavososi di neni' dalisa ahe. Naza gamene gamene mono' numuno nabau' mono' apize ngemaa' uvoni' malo' nene a'nelo' damani' nehe. ⁵⁶ Gomu' ne'mine ami idise ne'mine navo soto' neine' nene O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi li soto' iga' ave polohete nete gizi nizani' gamazi ma gihile izelive losa nene soto' neive. Ne'mine lavo izipahala zuho Izesu'ni huli-di mukito' golise vani'.

Kanisoletiti Ve'nido' Izesu'ni Goni' I-dani' Gamazi

(Maleko' 14:53-65; Luka' 22:54-55; Zohane' 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Ido' Izesu' analo' di minave ingine ele'mizi eveneto' medelo mino O'moso inite' lehize-daa' ive naba Kaiaha' neida vani'. A'mida Zuda vete mono' gozopotati' laa' ani' apizi ngimaa' avesi ido' Zuda veti gizebo ve'ine nesi mulise mili nizavo a'mingu' ele'mizi vani'. ⁵⁸ Ne'mine navo Petolo' aza hoto'ile e'mete-do ogo a'mine

eveneto' medelo mino O'moso inite' lehize-daa' ive naba ne'mi gesi mingu' ogo dizi minani' numuno nene vodo vodo ogo minavo oluso' omo' naba minido' nene dizo Izesu'ni goni' i-di nadi' i-dilizahe lo ningelesa pilisi vesi makato' minani'.

⁵⁹ Ne'mino neivo eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave nabasi engi' kanisole'ine mukikisi nani lihimemu' Izesu'ni belelone li soza saza li lihime've li soto' ilizavemu' vise' ikevo ⁶⁰ evene' muki' eze lihime ma li soto' ilisa igi soza saza gamazi lani'za ingine gilado' vo daline' gamazi ma lamavo eze lihime li soto' ilizave ma di soto' amani'. Di soto' ami vise' i'mi vi nizavo alinge' nene ve sita' ma igi ti' li lasine': ⁶¹ Me ve'mo na'nise'ne O'moso'mi mono' numuno naba nene ngu'voso gamene sitohamo ogo novivo ihe' gizelesuve lo live lasine'. ⁶² Ne'mine likesivo eveneto' medelo mino O'moso inite' lehize-daa' ive naba aza oto ti' lo line': Gaza nilasine' gamazilo' mene do velepe' izo lo-ngemeline' gamazi ne nomihe. Mene ve netise geikumu' nilasine' gamazi mene gelanivo nadi' o neive. ⁶³ Ne'mine line'za Izesu' aza gamazi lamo minine'. Neivo eveneto' medelo mino O'moso inite' lehize-daa' ive naba aza ti' lo line': Idi'nise minevo' minevo' ogo minaa' ive O'moso'mi velelo' lo soto' ogo liline lo noluve. O'moso'mi gipele O'moso'mo do lu' izelive lo imiselelesa live nabe lo lemezo. ⁶⁴ Lavo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Mo ne laine'za lo-lengemeloze. Gililo. O'mosolati' ve gihile naza amuzo'vesi minive O'mosoloti' lemo nouvoni' nenako nemu' ana hulaa' ida mito' novo ningilisave. Ido' Okulumoto' limuso avilelo' nolimuvo ningilisave.

⁶⁵ Ne'mine lavo eveneto' medelo mino O'moso

inite' lehize-daa' ive naba ne'mo Izesu' aza O'moso ivile' olosa gamazi goloso lihe lo gala giline' nene ngelebizelesa asi've ngolokine' gene-gana've nene do nohikelo ti' lo line': Asi've O'moso ivile' olosa gamazi goloso laanako nemu' lihime've li soto' ilizavemu' nene nanimu' gohi vise' olone. O'moso ivile' o-do gamazi goloso line' nene langisetine mo gilikeve. ⁶⁶ Nemu' lingine gilikevo nadi' o neive. Lavo ingine ti' li li-imani': Aza nene mo lihime naba danako mo helelido' ogave. ⁶⁷ Ne'mine li golo veleu' gituho' i-di a'inedunu' bilii a'ine gatapa' gavoso bilani'. ⁶⁸ Ne'mine igi nibili ti' li lani': Gei' neke O'moso'mo evene' do ngu' izeline lo gimiselelesa live nouve nolabe. Olo. Ne ma nigibilaze. Geze monovoka ningelone. Zaho gibilihe. Gaza polo-hetelite laa' adi'mine ogo lo soto' ogo lo-lemevo.

Petolo' Izesu'ni Ningamuve Ve Lo Ataize Line' Gamazi

(Maleko' 14:66-72; Luka' 22:56-62; Zohane' 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Ne'mine igi nizavo Petolo' aza numuno vodo vodo minavo oluso' omo' naba minido' neivo gelekele' alu mali'mo eita ogo ti' lo line': Gaza nene nGalilaia misuboti' ve Izesukisi monaa' asive ma ne nolosane. ⁷⁰ Lavo aza evene' mukiliti ve'nido' ataize lo nolaine' gamazi ne ma gelamuvongumu' nolane line'. ⁷¹ Ne'mine lo gesi gateda lemo novivo gelekele' alu gohi mali'mo ningeko evene' a'mida minave lo-ngimine': Me ve nene Nasalete numudati' Izesulesi monaa' ave ma ne neive. ⁷² Lavo gohi ataize lo line': O'moso'mi velelo' a'ne dizo noluve. Mo ningamuvemu' nilave. ⁷³ nGomo lasolo ma nimini

a'mida minave nete Petolo' neida igi ti' li li-imani': Engi' gamazi laa' adi'mino nolainako nemu' mo lamineto' a'mine zuhoutu' nolosane. Gaza gamazi nolaine' ne'mo do soto' o-gedave. ⁷⁴ Likevo aza gosoho' noluvo ma O'moso'mo usi' ize-nidivo lo mo lamineto' noluve line'. O'moso'mi velelo' lo huko noluve lo ti' lo line': Ningamuvemu' nilave. Petolo' ne'mine nolivo okoloho lite' lo nolo molani'. ⁷⁵ Ido' okoloho nolo molavo Petolo' aza Izesu' okoloho'mo olihe nolo gedamivo nenikumu' gamene sitohamo ataize lo-nedelesane line' gamazi nene gohi gala gelo heta lemo vo ive nabalo' goloso ine' ve.

27

*Izesu'ni Pilato' Neida Ele'mizi Vani' Gamazi
(Maleko' 15:1; Luka' 23:1-2; Zohane' 18:28-30)*

¹ Nedenga' go' nolivo eveneto' medeli O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave naba muki' ido' Zuda veti gizebo ve'ine nesi ingine mulise mili Izesu'ni bili hililizangumu' gamazi li li volelo' melo' igi minani'. ² Li mini analo' nala' di ele'mizi vi Zuda veti misubola Loma vete di soto' milani' ngamanilo' gizebo o minine' guvelesi ve Pilato' neida ele'mizi vi ei' anau' milani' ve.

*Zuda' Aza Izesu'ni Biluvaliti A'ningu' Molavo
Bele Helelone Langumu' Geni Belavo Vo Nala' Ine'
Gamazi
(Aposolo' 1:18-19)*

³ Vikevo Zuda' aza Izesu'ni hulo biluvaliti a'ningu' ive'mo Izesu'ni goni' i-di helelive lani' nene ningo gelo muluno do velepe' izo a'mine siluva' moni teoti (30) nene ihe' do vo eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave nabasi

ido' Zuda veti gizebo ve'inesa do tine' molo nongemo ⁴ ti' lo line': Naza lihime do ve lamine' lihime've nomine' mene hulo biluvaliti adingu' okuvo bili hililisa naze. Lavo ingine olo. Lihime dabe. Neve ne leli' gono nomive. Gei' gonoka ve lani'. ⁵ Likevo Zuda' aza a'mine siluva' moni nene mono' numungu' hulo molo mono' numunguti' lemo vine'. Lemo vosa vo nala' ine'. ⁶ Ne'mine ogavo ingine eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave naba a'mine moni di ne'mine lani': Mene moni nene evene' ma bele helelone lo hulune' nenako nemu' ne'mi lihime a'mido' neinako nemu' O'moso'mi gonomu' hulani' monisi do hamo' ogo molalonido' nomive. ⁷ Ne'mine li a'mine monimu' gamazi li volelo' melo' igisa misubo somo lolo' oga' ive'mi misubo've ma hetati' ve ma a'mida hililiza aleve galese izilizani' ebe' meni hizani'. ⁸ Meni hizi a'mine misubo nene evene' ma bele helo vanise've leke-delone li hulani' monidunu' meni hizanako nemu' nene a'mine misubo nene vanise misubo ve li milani'. Ne'mine li milikevo idisesi nene vanise misubo ve lo ha laa' none. ⁹ Ne'mine ikevo O'moso'mi veleti' gamazi lo soto' oga' ive gozopo' ma minive Zelemia' aza gamazi mono' godolou' gizekine' ma nene gihile izine'. Ti' lo gize neive: A'mine siluva' moni teoti (30) nene Isilaele' aleve malite a'mine dize minivemu' ei' oko'nolo' meni hizilizangumu' ei' meni've ve lani' moni nene di ¹⁰ Guvelesi ve'mo lo-nimido' a'mine monitunu' nene misubo somo lolo' oga' ive'mi misubo ma meni hizani'.

Pilato' Izesu' Monovomu' Longo' O-dine' Gamazi
(Maleko' 15:2-5; Luka' 23:3-5; Zohane' 18:33-

38)

¹¹ Ido' Izesu'ni ele'mizi vi ngamanilo' gizebo ve naba'mi velelo' di vi oti-dani'. Oti-dikevo ve naba ne'mo longo' o-do ti' line': Gaza nene Zuda veti guve'inesi ve naba nabe. Olo. Ne'mine lavo Izesu' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Mo gasika nene nolaine' ve. ¹² Ido' ingine eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave nabasi evenelite gizebo ve'inesi inite' mukikumu' goni' i-dani'za aza gamazi hamokisi mo lo-ngemamine'. ¹³ Ne'mine ogavo Pilato' aza ti' lo lo-imine': Gamazi ma lo-ngemamaine' nenako gamazi muki' geito' li mili nilani' nene mo gelabe gelamane ¹⁴ Ne'mine line'za aza gamazi hamokisi a'mido' mo lo-emamine'. Gamazi lo-emamivo ngamanilo' gizebo ve Pilato' aza gala muki' goloso giline'.

*Izesu'ni Bili Hililizave Li Goni' I-dani' Gamazi
(Maleko' 15:6-15; Luka' 23:13-25; Zohane'
18:39-19:16)*

¹⁵ Ido' kilisimasilo' kilisimasilo' O'moso'mo Zuda veti avotemotone ise'ine izingumu' geloo holise' minaa' une' gamenelo' gamenelo' nene evenelite galapuso ve muki' minanguti' nene hamo' ma heta vilive li gulive ikevo ngamanilo' gizebo ve naba ne'mo a'mine ve nene nala' numunguti' hulo heta o-ngedaa' ine' ve. ¹⁶ A'mine Izesu'ni goni' i-dani' gamenelo' nene Izesu' abalaho ma gizengize ve ma guvele buu lo monive gulive gohi ma Balabasi' aza nala' numungu' minine'. ¹⁷ Neivo evene' mulise milikevo Pilato' aza ti' lo longo' o-ngidine': Lngine gi-likevo zahine iseve izo hulo lengita olove. Izesu' evene' do ngu' izelive alosa neive lave ma

nehe abalaho Balabasi' ma neve. ¹⁸ Ido' Pilato' ne'mine lo longo' o-ngidine' nene nanitekumu' ve. Evene' vai' Izesu'ni e'metani' nenako nemu' nene ingine ezemu' mulu'ningu' goloso gilani' nemukovo' nene nezela gonito' ele'mizi milikeve lo giline' nemu' longo' o-ngidine'. ¹⁹ Ido' Pilato' aza zasite minaa' ani' holomolo' mino Izesu' goni've nogilivo elenaho gamazi eita hulo molo line': Gaza ne mo a'mine ve lamine' lisihe' ogo neive'mi oko'nola mo gamazi lo molamiline' o neive. Holuka' eikumu' vamu' ma ninge emo mulumo naba goloso nogele-duve lo line'.

²⁰ Pilato' aza zahine apase lengemelove lo longo' o-ngedavo eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave nabasi mono' gizebo ve'inesi ingine mulu'ningu' hizikevo evenelite Balabasi'ni nene apase-ledo Izesu'ni bele hehelesane li li-imani'. ²¹ Li-imikevo ve naba'mo gohi longo' o-ngedo line': A'mine ve sitakuti' mene zahine apase hulo-lengedekuvo lengita vilive. Lavo ingine Balabasi' ve lani'. ²² Likevo Pilato' ti' lo lo-ngimine': Ido' evene' O'moso'mo do lu' izelive lo imiselelesa live ve lave Izesu'ni mene nadi' o-delove. Lavo evene' mukilite ti' li lani': Gaza lanivo lohoto' zalo' bili hililizave. ²³ Likevo aza lo-ngimine': Nanitekumu' lohoto' zalo' bele hehelone. Inite' goloso ine' nene nanite' nolive. Ti' lo lo-ngimine'za ingine amuzo mili lohoto' zalo' bele' navo li gohi geligelinga lani'. ²⁴ Likevo Pilato' aza gamazi line' mo ana damivo a'mingu' lovo naba mo soto' iline' ogavo nene ningo lihime ezela minamilive lo ngelebizelesa noso ma do eveneliti ve'nido' ana noso' noizo ti' lo lo-ngimine': Mene lengi' initetine ve. Lingine

lihime've nomive lisihe' lamine' mene bililizaha
 nenita ei' lihime minamoloseive. ²⁵ Ne'mine
 lavo evene' mukito' lani': Bele helelone' nene
 a'mine lihime lelitasi mino leze zuho alinge'
 soto' ilizavelasi havo' mine do vo mineleseive.
²⁶ Ne'mine likevo Pilato' aza Balabasi'ni hulo heta
 o-davo engita vine'. Ne'mine ogo Pilato' aza lavo
 ngibilaa' ani' gavosodunu' Izesu'ni mehene izivi'
 ledivi' igi bilikevo di vi lohoto' zalo' bililizave lo
 Loma veti ami pilisi ve neti a'ningu' molani' ve.

*Ami Pilisi Ve Nete Izesu'ni Goboni Mili-dani'
 Gamazi
 (Maleko' 15:16-20; Zohane' 19:2-3)*

²⁷ A'ningu' molavo a'mine ngamanilo' gizebo
 ve naba'mi ami pilisi velite Izesu'ni ele'mizi
 ngamani numuno naba'mi lulou' dizi vi a'mingu'
 minani' ami pilisi ve linge mamu' vise likevo
 mukito' Izesu' velelo' di gese' ani'. ²⁸ Ne'mine
 igi a'mine ngolokine' genegana ne di huli-di
 guve'inesi ve naba nete ngilaa' ani' ne'mine
 gele minelive li lehoko' ne'mine gulehe' lavolavo
 di ngili-di ²⁹ uhoni nala' di gangi guve'inesi ve
 nabalite madu'nido' gihaa' ani' inite' ne'mine
 apa nite' igi lili' igi madunolo' gihi-di ana za-
 mela angaba gavoso ne'mine imani'. Imi velela
 obuvo'ine hizi imi Zuda veti guve'inesi ve ma
 gopo'ni nolo-gimune li golo izi gize zohi' i-dani'.
³⁰ Gize zohi' i-di gituhoo' i-di a'mine angaba gavoso
 imikadunu' godololo' bili minani'. ³¹ Ne'mini
 golo izani' ne osu' lavo genegana di ngili-dani'
 nene apasi di huli-di ei' oko'nolo' inite've nene
 gohi di izi-di lohoto' zalo' bililisa ele'mizi vani'.

Izesu'ni Lohoto' Zalo' Bilani' Gamazi
(Maleko' 15:21-32; Luka' 23:26-43; Zohane'
19:17-27)

³² Ele'mizi vi numuno ebe' nihuli Kilene ebekuti' ve ma gulive Simoni'ni nene ningi Izesu' lohoto' za'velo' gehe-delive li amuzonga li-imikevo gihine'. ³³ Gehavo vi ebe' ma minine' gulive Goligota nene leli' gamazikoti' godolo amuzo ebe' nela vi hetelani'. ³⁴ Vi heteli vaini noso a'mingu' mulumo mate-ngedaa' inite' ekese' ine' nene di gopo ikeni' nene nalive li imani'za ngomo no geleko namolosuve lo o'ove line'. ³⁵ Ne'mine ogavo lohoto' zalo' bili gili' li di oti badani'. Di oti badi genegana've ize' mili dalisa zohi' igi geheni mulo ngomo ma hulika' hulika' ikevo ngivile' ogo hulive'mo doka' doka' ine'. ³⁶ Ne'mine igi a'mida mini gizebo i-di minani'. ³⁷ Ido' lohoto' zalo' bilisa goni' i-dani' lihime ne li soto' igi me ve Izesu' nene Zuda veti guve'inesi ve ve li luhuvo gizi godolo veletol' nene di badani'. ³⁸ Ido' gizengize ve sita' ezesi maka' lohoto' zalo' ngibili ma ne ana zamela di oti-di ma ne ana adavala di oti-dani'. ³⁹ Ne'mine ikevo evene' igi vigi ave nete ungumu' izi divi' ledevika li-di ⁴⁰ ti' li lani': Mono' numuno naba izo kuso hulo gamene sitohamo novivo gohi gizelove laa' anive gaza O'moso'mi gipele noo ma gei' okonga nene do gu' izo lohoto' zaloti' apaso lemevo. ⁴¹ Nilavo eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave nabasi mono' apizi ngimaa' avesi mono' gizebo ve'inesi ingine a'mine a'mine igi gize' i-di li volelo' melo' igi ti' li lani': ⁴² Aza evene' linge ma nene do ngu' izive lani'za ei' oko'no nene ngelo do u' izamiline'

ogave. Isilaele' aleveti guvetesi ve naba ma ne ngelo minelihe. Lohoto' zaloti' lemo ano lovo. Lemavo eito' gele ele'vole' olone. ⁴³ O'mosolo' gele medele mino O'moso'mi gipele nouve laa' neine' nenako nemu' nene O'moso'mo ezemu' umo helavo ma alo' do u' izezo lovo. ⁴⁴ Likevo gizengize ve sita' lohoto' zalo' maka' ngibilavesi a'mine a'mine igi gamazi goloso li-dasine' ve.

Izesu' Hiline' Gamazi

(Maleko' 15:33-41; Luka' 23:44-49; Zohane' 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Ido' holise' tuvelu (12) kilokuloti' ebe' mukiku' nene liti'muso ize gese' ogo mine do vo tili (3) kiloku nivenga' ogavo gohi labana' iline'. ⁴⁶ Ido' tili kiloku ne'mido' nene Izesu' aza amuzo molo asi naba lo ti' lo line': Eli, Eli lema sabahatani. Leli' gamazikoti' nene ne'mi monovo ne'mino neive: O'mosoo O'moso'ne make, nanitekumu' hulo-nedane. ⁴⁷ Lavo eze minine' gahevela minave linge ma nete nene gili ti' li lani': Polohete Elia'nimu' asi nolive.

⁴⁸ Likevo ve mali'mo a'mido' geto loti' izo vo nosou' lupizisa lipi naa' ani' inite' ma do ekese' oga' ine' vaini noso mau' lupizo vai' lavo viliki' viliki' lo nalive lo ngongo'nolo' izo imine'.

⁴⁹ Emavo evene' malite ti' li lani': Elia' lemo do u' izelihe ninge minelone. ⁵⁰ Likevo Izesu' aza gohi asi naba nolo Sikalahu've nohulo hiline'. ⁵¹ Nohilivo mono' numuno nabau' izi hukikani' lavolavo nene veletati' gala'muda limivo izo ho'lo sita' neivo misubo mimi' noogo meni naba lemo geheni naba nene izivi' ho'livu' ani'.

⁵² Ne'mine neivo gonoso galese ma nene ngolo' lani' nene O'moso'mi evenele zuho gozopo' hili

minanguti' muki' ma oti gese' ani'. ⁵³ Oti gese' ikevo alinge' Izesu' hilinguti' otavo a'mine gomu' hilave gonoso galese huli Zelusalemi numuda vi evene' muki' soto' pizi ngimani'. ⁵⁴ Ido' a'mine mimi' ogavo ami pilisi veti gizebo ve'inesi ido' a'mida ami pilisi ve Izesu'nimu' gizebo minavesi mimi' ine' nene niningi a'mida inite' ine' nene ningi ngehelele goloso izavo ti' li lani': Lamineto' me ve nene mo O'moso'mi gipele gihile minani' neive lani'. ⁵⁵ Ido' vene' muki' nGalilaia mis-ubokoti' Izesu'ni e'meti vi nasahili' idi'mi vani' nete hota gidini mini ningi minani'. ⁵⁶ A'mine vene' muki' minangu' nene Mangadala numu-doti' Malia' nene minine' ido' Malia' abalaho Zakobongi Zosehengi ize'nibosi ido' Zebedaio' gipele zuhoti ize'nibosi nene minani'.

Izesu'ni Galese Izi-dani' Gamazi
(Maleko' 15:42-47; Luka' 23:50-56; Zohane' 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Nivenga' molavo Alimataia ebetati' heneni ve ma gulive Zosehe' nene aza Izesu'ni e'metaa' ive nene ani'. ⁵⁸ Aza Pilato' neida vo Izesu' oko'nomu' longo' ine'. Longo' ogavo Pilato' aza Zosehe'ni di imilizave lo ami pilisi ve longedavo ⁵⁹ gonoso nene Zosehe'ni mo imikevo aza do lavolavo mokono' lamineku' do molo asese ize-dine'. ⁶⁰ Ize-do asi've Zosehe' lavo ei' gonoso galese've gosoho' gehengu' ma golo'vati-mikangu' nene do vo molo-do a'mine gonoso galese velelo' nene geheni naba ma do velehe' molo do tileko vine'. ⁶¹ Ne'mine neivo Malia' Mangadala numudoti' nesi Malia' ma nesi a'mine gonoso galese gahevela nene mini ningi minasine'.

Gonosos Galeselos I-dani' Gamazi

⁶² Ido' aize' holise' gamene ve li a'mine gamen-
 emu' nene noso' nite' di va'va' iga' ani' gamene
 vavo gamene malo' eveneto' medeli mini O'moso
 inite' lehizi-daa' ave nabasi ido' Halisaio' mono'
 laa' avesi vi Pilato' neidaa di gese' igi ⁶³ ti' li lani':
 Guvekasi ve, velesi ha mino a'mine O'moso'mo
 evene' do ngu' izeline lo nimiselelesa live nouve
 lo gote iza' ive'mo helo gamene sitohamo mino
 gohi otelesuve line' nene ha gele none. ⁶⁴ Nemu'
 nene izipahala zuhote igi a'mine gonoso nene
 gumine di vi gonoso galeseti' mo otave li evene'
 li-ngimikevo gomu' gote izo O'moso'mo nimisele-
 lesa live nouve line' gamazi nene ivile' ogo ingine
 alinge' soza lilizani' ne'mo evene' ngele'mize
 gopo ogalive. Nemu' nene lo-ngemanivo ami
 pilisi vete vi a'mine gonoso galeselo' gamene
 sitohamo mini gizebo lamine' ilizave losa nolune.
⁶⁵ Ne'mine likevo Pilato' aza ti' lo lo-ngimine': Ti'
 li ma a'mida gizebo ilizave ami pilisi ve ne'mine
 ma di a'mida huli-ngidi lingine a'mine gonoso
 galeseti' nene gonoso gumine di vikelizave li
 aka'ine hizi tililizani' aka ma gili nii ma ha hizi
 tililisave. ⁶⁶ Ido' ne'mine lavo vi gonoso galese
 velelo' hizi tilani' gehedo' nala' di gili' li humo izi
 a'mido' kekeize luhuvo bili gi'mizi a'mido' gizebo
 minilizave li ami pilisi ve huli-ngidani' ve.

28

Izesu' Hele Mininguti' Otine' Gamazi

(Maleko' 16:1-10; Luka' 24:1-12; Zohane' 20:1-10)

¹ A'mine Zuda vete mine gelo minaa' une' holisete Salele nene ogo vavo Sadeu' go' lolosa neivo Malia' Mangadala numudati' nesi ido' Malia' ma nesi a'mine gonoso galese nene vi ningilisa vaside'. ² Ido' nivasivo a'mine gonoso galesela mimi' naba goloso ine'. Neivo Guvesi ve'mi angelo' ma lemo ogo a'mine gonoso galeselo' geheni naba nene ehuso' ogo do hulo a'mido' mito' minine'. ³ A'mida nene gopa'na gopa'na oga' ine' ne'mine labanalasi neivo genegana'veloti' nene mokono' goloso elo silingenge'ni hulo minine'. ⁴ A'mine angelo' ningadi'mo ami pilisi ve ingine ngehelele goloso izo luvoluvo goloso izi amuzo'ine gulu' gelavo hilave ne'mine igi minani'. ⁵ Ne'mine ikevo angelo' aza vene' sita' ti' lo lo-ngimine': Lengehelele izamivo. Lngine nene Izesu' lohoto' zalo' bili hilavemu' vise' nasine' nene gele nouvoni'za ⁶ aza nene meu' nomive. Mili-dangu' me igi ningilizo. Gomu' lo-lingimine' ma'mino aza mo oto vave. ⁷ Nemu' nene lite' li vi ei' izipahala zuho nene ti' li li-ngimilizo: Hiline' mati' mo oto lengi' lingivile' ogo nGalilaia misubola gana' vo hetelo neivo a'mida ningilisave li li-ngimilizo. Mo a'ne lo-lengeme nouve. ⁸ Lavo ngehelele izine'za ngolize goloso izi a'midati' lite' mate' li Izesu' izipahala zuho li-ngimilisa loti' izi vaside'. ⁹ Ido' Izesu' aza vene' sita' nene akalo' nivasivo votene' ogo ne nasihe lavo ingine vene' sita' igi oso'molo izi-di opo'ni lasine'. ¹⁰ Ne'mine ikesivo Izesu' aza lo-ngimine': Lengehelele izamivo. Vi neze zuho nGalilaia misubola vi a'mida neze ningilisave li vi li-ngidilizo.

*Zuda Vetì Evene' Naba Nete Izesu' Hilinguti'
Otime' Gamazimu' Ataize Li Li-ngimani'*

¹¹ Api' igi nivasivo ami pilisi ve gonoso gale-selo' gizebo minave ingine Zelusalemi numuda vi eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave naba nene a'mine inite' soto' ingumu' nene li-ngimani'. ¹² Ido' a'mine eveneto' medeli mini O'moso inite' lehizi-daa' ave naba nesi ido' mono' gizebo ve nesi mulise mili gamazi li volelo' melo' igi ami pilisi ve moni ningimi ti' li lani': ¹³ Evenelite hilinguti' mo otave li gilikelizave. Ne'mine li-ngimilo: Okise ongo noningumu' izipahala zuhote igi gonoso ma gumine di vikeve li li-ngimilo. ¹⁴ Ido' guvetinesi ve ngamanilo' gizebo ve naba ne'mo a'mine gamazi geleline' nene gono dami okise ingangumu' goni' o-lengedo lihime lengemalive lo gamazitunu' mulunou' hizekunivo isetine izavo linginela gamazi ma minamoloseive. ¹⁵ Likevo a'mine moni di li-ngimani' ne'mine igi ami pilisi ve nete Izesu' izipahala zuho igi gonoso gumine di vikeve likevo a'mine lani' gamazi nene Zuda vetida buu lavo idisesi ha gili nizave.

*Aposolo Leveni (11) Izesu' Mono' Gonolo'
nGimiseline' Gamazi*

(Maleko' 16:14-18; Luka' 24:36-49; Zohane' 20:19-23; Aposolo' 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Ido' Izesu' izipahala zuho leveni (11) nene nGalilaia misubouko vi Izesu' lo-ngimine' golo ma minida vi ¹⁷ Izesu'ni ningani'. Ido' eze ningave nete gubi' izi imi opo'ni lani'za linge ma nete hele neinguti' ngelo alihe li ga'ine sita' gilani'. ¹⁸ Ne'mine ikevo Izesu' aza

izipahala zuho nizada ogo ti' lo lo-ngimine':
Okulumokuko minavesi ido' misubouko mi-
navesi ingine muki' neze nene gelekele' i-nidi
minilizave lo O'moso'mo amuzo mo neme neine'
ma ne neive. ¹⁹ Nemu' nene misubou' mis-
ubou' moni evene' zuho ato ato' muki' nene
neni' evene'ne zuho lili' igi ne'metilizave li
mulu'ningu' hizi Me'neho ido' gipele neni' ido'
Sikalahu've lamine' nesi leli' gulivetelo' noso
mili-ngidi mono' noso hili-ngidilo. ²⁰ Hili-
ngidi naza ne'mine igi, igi mili minilo lo lo-
lingimuvoni' initekumu' li-ngimi inginesi a'mine
sunovo' igi mili minilizani' aka nene ngelebizi
apizi ngimilo. Ne'mine igi nizavo naza nene hize
ele' o-lengedo linginesi gamene gamene havo'
mine do vo me misubou' minilizani' gamene osu'
lavo gamene naba alido' nesi nene lengikisi ha
minelesune lo lo-ngimine'.

Moda ve

MONO' GODOLO GOSOHO'
The New Testament in the Dano (Upper Asaro)
language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Dano (Upper Asaro)
long Niugini

copyright © 1989 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Dano

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-06-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020

76c78bc1-63e6-5f61-a363-169051cfe72e